BEST BUTTER

Maisn Brand

AUSTRALIA'S CHOICEST.

Hong CIRCULAT

Friday.

in the event of General Antone.

ccu failing to re-establish order.

The Government has proclaim-

Trouble Feared

However, thousands of Iron

inumorial services for Codreanu.

Rumanian consorable compose

a picture of spreading anarchy,

against which the German-

backed Antonoscu' Government

is battling with a series of sum-

mary executions and emergency

The disorders reached their

worst pitch at Galati, where

bands of armed terrorists sur-

rounded the Jewish district, shoot-

New and serious riots are re-

Sima Goes To Ploesti

The Vice-Premier, Horia Sima,

cilicial lender of the Iron Guard,

conferred with the German au-

thorities in Bucharest and then

ruched to Ploesti with a band of

restored order after the execu-

Jews and others slain are un-

Jurstood to number hundreds,---

ly in Athens yesterday.

The incident occurred while the

destroyer was escorting a convoy

of merchant ships. The submar-

ine fired a torpedo at one of the

the submaring was sunk." — Reu-

Peiping's city gates were closed

It was rumpured that a Japan-

eso gendarmes carried out scarches

of all vehicles and pedestrians.

"For reasons which will easily

ships and was then sunk.

ing down Jews at rendom.

ported in the oil district.

his closest followers.

For The Newstater enterense little Showell Managan full size Ment-Reeper-big Crisper Pan-EVERY HOUSE NEEDS WESTINGHOUSE.

Vol. XVI., No. 875

CONVOY

German, 'planes

made two unsuccess-

ful attacks on a con-

voy in the English.

Channel yesterday,.

being driven off by

the ships' gunfire, and

the convoy continued

Watchers on the

shore saw two huge

columns of water rise

as bombs fell in the

sea but none of the

- Later the enemy

'planes returned bút

had no more success

than the first time.

SENTENCED

Landon yesterday.

Berlin.

or French.

Laval.

been Tunis. -

The case of the British

woman, Miss Winifred

Harle, it is understood, is

being reconsidered by the

German authorities in

Miss Harle, who it is believed,

had a secretarial establishment, is

wireless transmitter but it appears

the Y.W.C.A .- British Wireless.

behalf of Miss Harle.

this was not substantiated when

communique, announcing

The communique says M. Chiap-

that M. Chlappe's 'plane was at-

geven persons in the 'plane, were

nn Anglo-Italian clash.

on its course.

ships was hit.

號一月二十

HONG KONG,

DECEMBER 1, 1940級人

THE

日二初月一十

年辰庚次歲

SUSPICIONS

华玖拾二國民華中

Tension between the Iron Guard and the

King Michael is also understood to be

Thousands of Iron Guards are pouring into

Bucharest, keeping abreast with troops which are

Price, 10 Cents Per Copy.

Eye-Witness Tells

BRAG ACTON NAZI BOMBERS FAIL TO HIT

(From Reuter's Special Correspondent on board a British cruiser in the Mediterranean)

"THE ITALIANS ARE GOING TO GET IT THIS TIME IF THEY DON'T RUN HOME TO MOTHER BEFORE WE CAN GET AT THEM."

This remark by a broad-shouldered sailor on the pom-pom deck in front of me, made with both thumbs up and a wide grin on the face, typified the Navy's obvious delight at the possibility of coming to grips with enemy ships when on Wednesday the sun was seen glinting on the sides of Italian warships on the horizon.

With curling white-capped waves surging past the bows the whole force of British ships plunged along at full speed to engage what Reuter. Was known to be a superior force in the big gest naval engagement of the war so far.

On the horizon there were at cruiser was hit. least two battleships, seven emi- | Fifty minutes after the open-Fors (four 8-luch and three 7-inch) ling fire and when the Italian (I fleet had nearly disappeared over and about 12 destroyers.

"Hoist battle pennants" came the horizon the order to cease the signal from the flagship and fire was given.-Reuler. the siken White Ensigns floated

through the ships as the musts of the enemy ships came within

Reports that two women Torpedo Bomber Attack

--one British-have been Puffs of black smoke appearsentenced to death by the ed in the sky above them as as a A.A. fire peppered torpedo bomb-German authorities in ers which had taken off from an Paris, were confirmed in aircraft-carrier to make a proliminary attack.

Rapidly the distance narrowed. I glanced astern and saw the battle-cruiser well up with tis but the pace was too hot for the battleship, despite miracles worked in her engine-

She was too far away to take effective part in the subsequent engagement

Ship Shudders

accused of listening to foreign Suddenly the iron deck beneath breadcasts, and disseminating my feet seemed to jump and the of cuemy tracts and whole ship shuddered as the gams of the fore turrets, with a dea-Regarding Mizz Florence Fric. fening colossal roar, sent shells tard, the second woman con- screeching over the 20,000 yards tenced, no certainty exists in of sea separating us from the London that the is a British foc.

The whole cruiser squadron Enquiries are being made but it was now in action and writing is considered likely she is Swiss coils of smoke which almost hid the ships were diamonded certly The third case-of Miss James with red flame as their guns sent -is under investigation in the salvoes roaring towards some way. Miss James was ne-lenemy. cused some time ago of having a

Sea Alive

The scal around the Halian | feathery | water-spouts. | Reuter adds that the American and again came the tremendous into a crowded high street only ed in reaching the London area authorities have been active on shocks of guntire and the leng, 150 feet from a point where a yesterday morning and bombs slim yellow and red cordite sacks large number of people had as- were dropped; one bomb fell close slid ceaselessly from the canvas sembled waiting for a bus. to one of London's main shopping bes from the turrets,

We were concentrating fire | The intensification of Nazi atder of the action.

The Italians were now obviously drawing away from behind a Reuter quotes a Vichy smoke-screen which the dratroyers began to lay when the!

the death of M. Chiappe, issued from the office of COLOGNE Vice-Premier, M. BOMBED

pe left France on Wednesday by British bombers on Friday air and his first stop was to have night made a successful attack on communications and inland port the war and the Berlin communi-The Vichy communique alleges installations at Cologne. The Air Ministry communique high explosive were dropped, tucked by British fighters during states they inled bombed naval

| shioyards at Bremen. | -No official comment is available | Other forces of aircraft attacked the ports of Boulogne, Le Havrel International News says that all and several enemy nerodiomos.

→British Wireless.

violent attack during Tuasday forcements which were hurrled to -Reuter.



All types of Nazi 'planes which have been shot down by our fighters are now being used by the R.A.F. for instructhoral purposes. Among the od iments of the collection are selfrealing permit tanks, pertable wireless sets and kites for SOS mercages. This picture shown the four machine guns of a Mescarehmidt 110 beneath the open cowling of the nose. - (Copy-

proudly from masts right down the line. I could feel the tremendous wave of excitement which flowed thereigh the chins as the masts of DODECANESE

Flee For Shelter

A few German raiders feiteced-

As it whistled through the air

. The bomb wrecked a taxi-cab.

Large forces of fighter-bomberr,

Kent coast in the morning and

were met and dispersed by our

and noone was killed.

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

THE MOST FURIOUS air battles to occur over England for some weeks were fought along the Kent approaches to London yesterday when the Nazis sent over large daylight formations of fighter-bombers.

It was a day of heavy cloud and poor visibility, encouraging the Germans to increase the weight of their daytime offensive, but every formation was immediately engaged by Spitfire and Hurricane squadrons and invariably dispersed

Most of the raiders turned back | night and that fires started there

and fled for the French coast and were still burning when Liverpool

only a few succeeded in getting was "devostated" on Thurrday .-through to the Landon area, where International News Service. bombs were dropped. explosive. One heavy high the police, searched her rooms in chips was alive with leaping bomb, dropped from 30,060 feet

Again by one of these raiders, crashed Casualties were, however, few.

on a cruiser. When it was re- i tacks yesterday followed a heavy thousands of people fied for cover. ported the cruiser was on fire battering of the capital by Nazi 'we concentrated our salvoes on heavy bombers numberits; beanother cruiser for the remain- tween 300 and 400 during the

Docks Attacked

They concentrated on the dock lighters. Only a few managed to arens and South-West London, ret as far as the London area.dropping tons of high explosive Repter, and large numbers of incendlary

Damage was extensive and widespread, but casualties were fewer than might have been expeeted and the damage was principally to residential areas. It was London's 382nd raid of que claims that over 400 tons of ED. THAT IN THE KASSALA whele ensualties were small.

German Claim

CESSFULLY: AMBUSHED A for air raid victims.—Reuter. BODY OF ITALIAN TROOPS. The German High Command Out force not only inflicted the scene, and several chemy accodedness. also claims, for the first time, that heavy cosualties on the original. On other fronts there is nothing ese officer stadebeen, shot in the All our already returned safely. Manchester was singled out for enemy party but also on rein- to report, the communique added, northern part, by the city. — Reu-

SUFFERING SHORTAGE

Shortage of supplies is precipitating an <u>acute position in the</u> Italian Dodecanese Islands, it was stated in Arıkara yesterday. Some Turkish quar-

ters think the islands will have to capitulate within two or threemonths.—-Router.

Newborn Bombed

A maternity home was The ariver crawled out unburt among buildings hit by Nazi bombs in Friday sunk an Italian submarsays the Air Ministry, crossed the night's raid on London; ine in the Mediterranean, mothers and children were it was announced official-

flung from their bods. Many fires were caused in the raid but these had all been brought under control by yesterday morn-

While deaths were reported, these were not heavy. A lone raider hombed Liverbe understood," says the communpool but did little damage. que, "it is not pessible to sayshow In a south-east coast town a mother and her two children were GAIRO YESTERDAY REPORT- killed, but in the provinces as a ter. SECTOR ONE OF OUR The Lord Mayor's Distress Fund MECHANISED PATROLS SUC- has made grants totalling £421,000 suddenly yesterday while Japan-

being hurried to the capital to quell a possible General Antonescu, the Premier, T a holding a surice of conferences with several generals had has dedictatorship if more terforism oc-Hitler's personal emissary, Baldur von Schirach, Governor of Austria, is reported to have been selected to assume centrel in Rumania

Random In Galati

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

FEARS THAT GERMANY WILL SEIZE THE IRON GUARDIST

ed a state of slege and with the the aid of Germany had instance light the military grip on Bucha-(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") The situation in Rumania is still very con-

Guardists continued to stream into the capital estensibly for the ports reaching Berne. The Iron Guard appear to be re-Reports seeping through the

sisting the Government's suppressive measures against extremists and bloody clashes are still occurring at several points, particular-| Craiova, where Iron Guards tried to occupy telephone exchanges, post offices and railway stations, At Brazov the police executed

Police Chief Dismissed

coveration Guards.

Colonel Zavoianov, former Bucharest police chief, has been dismissed for having taken sides with the Iron Guard and permitting the execution, among others, of within the precincts of police WAY TO BERLIN. headquarters,

order for his dismissal and put Nazis under which. France will It is understood that M. Sima up a stiff resistance before being cede Alsace-Lorraine to Germany ejected."-- Internation News Ser- in return for the release of French tion of 20 ring-leaders of the terrorlate opposed to his leader-

NATHAN ROAD

Mr. M. Lee C. Wood, residing at No. 164, Argyle Street, top floor, fortun-. ately escaped serious injury when his car over turned fafter colliding with an island at the unction of Bowring Street and Nathan Road

early this morning. 'A "Sunday Herald" representative who visited the spot saw the car No. 5386,—a big Chevrolet saloon - turned on its right side; with damage to the bumper and the right side of the mud-guara. According to the report made by Mr. Wood, he was driving along Nathan Road towards the Star Ferry shortly after midnight,

when, near the junction of Bowring Street, he env a Chinese woman suddenly run into the road. Mr. Wood swerved to the right fused, according to re-land was trying to recover when the car ran onto the island - the 20 m.p.h. Hmit sign-and turned

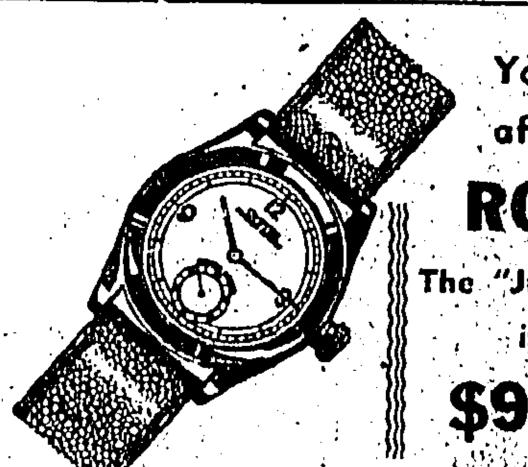
Mr. Wood got out through the window with only minor seructor; on his face.

Sergednt B. S. Ross who was ly at Turnu-Severin, Masov and near the vicinity, went to Mr. Wood's assistance and later accompanied him to the Yaumati Police Station.

LAVAL

M. PIERRE LAVAL, FRENCE VICE-PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER, WAS REPORTED two generals, which took place YESTERDAY TO BE ON THE

It is believed he intends to try The colonel refused to obey the and put through a deal with the prisoners of worl-Router.



ROLEX The "Junior Sport"

With good precision movement in stainless steel case, fitted with unbreakable glass. 15 jowelled, non-magnetic lever movement; with a variety of dials from which to

GUARANTEED WATERPROOF DUSTPROOF

PERSPIRATION PROOF & NON-MAGNETIC

precision WRIST WATCHES Sole Agenti: LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

A Greek destroyer has

ou can afford a

ITALY'S BIG SHIPS COULDN'T WA 4 RENOWN 77

THERE IS WIDE AGREEMENT in the London press that the estimate of the dame go sustained by the Italian navy in the Tylebrane ian Sea may safely be left to responsible pelbe lic opinion of the world.

The blow to prestige is particularly stressed by the "Times" which comments: "When two battleships, one of them one of the newest and most powerful in the world, retire from a 23-years-old battle-cruiser it is not Italian confidence that is likely to be stimulated but British."

WIND UP

prevailing conditions, the annual - dollowing closely on to bazaar of St. Andrew's "nato exploit—is described "Daily Telegraph" Church, Nathan Road, changed fundamental Kowloon, was held yester- whole of the national Mediterranean. day on a much smaller! "Italy began in a scale than in previous time power with the gar years, and took the form tegy of the Axis. of a garden party with few of the usual sideshows and stalls.

terday afternoon was at its best, strength until such the the warm afternoon our miligat-, of our own flect had be ing the slight "nip" of the ocea- laway by submarine and sional breezes.

the lawn under the trees in Irona prospect of victory. of the Church Hall, with sideshows and stalls on the other taken place and the lawns around the hali.

cakes, fruits, chocolates and other tasty edibles, although a large white elephant graced the biggest stall of all, where everything from a signed and framed photo-graph of "Your Favourite Movie-Star" to various odds and ends of Star" to various odds and ends of brie-a-bac atteneted the growds all afternoon.

Sen Scouts were busy from 3 o'clock onwords running the lucky dips, shies and "fishing pools" on the back lawn,

Although in past years the an- | Christian and Michigany Company nual bazaar has always ended Hong Kong Branch, thich place Hong Kong v. Macao table-tennis | ficiating. Club last night,

The dance was held on Friday the Alliance, who is at present merry crowd,

MOSLEW WEDDING

terest to the Indian community was solemnised under Moslem rites last evening when Miss Rumbecame the bride of Mr. Obeldullah el Arculli, son of the late Mr and Mrs. Osman el Arculli, and nephew of the well-known local solicitor, Mr. Abbus el Arculli, After the ceremony a reception was held at No. 7, Village Road, residence of the bridegroom's girter, when, e large number of friends attended to offer their felierations."

The bridegroom is well-known in local sporting circles.

HEAVY LOSS OF JEWELLERY

Mrs. Sophie Costides, of No. 64A, Nathan Road, has informed the sale, police of the theft of jewellery,

Luster-Poam, the marvellous

new ingredient in Listerine

Tooth Paste, has amazing

cleansing qualities. It adds

new beauty, new brilliance

to your teeth, enhances the

No other dentifrice has

Luster-Poam. Insist upon the

new Listerine Tooth Paste.

charm of your smile.

full speed of the British Entiti dips, reported in the static account to have formed inthe British force, is sometimtinger 24 knots. That of the Italians is 27 to 30,

"The world can judge Itealf which fleet rugge egetting out of range o. other and which has a proof of its unvarying reading for attack." The material angle of the

whole of the naval part

In Sixteen Days

By continual events a · Fortunately, the weather yes- action the was to conhazards of war and b Tables for ten were laid out on lat least be joined with The expected attrib has been irretrieveby . \sim The stalls mainly specialised in ± 0.0 the space ± 0.0 wixteen. "Mare nostrum" is common in to-day by the British Nazy." British Wireless,

The formal opening in Mowloon

with a carnival dance in the even- this morning at 10 o'cleck, when a ing, this year the week's enter- Dedicatory Service will be containment closed with an unofficial ducted, the Rev. John Bechtel ofmatch at the Kowloon Cricket | It is expected that the Rev. A C. Snead, Foreign Sceretary of

evening and attracted a large and visiting the Far East in the interest of the Mission, will bring the Dedicatory Sermon, and Dedicate moved to Bucharest. the Chapel

Mr. Snord is expected to arrive in Hong Kong from Tibet just in time to take part in the opening

On Wednesday and Thursday the gummen., A-wedding of considerable in-, evenings, Paster Tat-wing of Wuchow, spoke at two pre-opening meetings at the Chapel. Both were well attended, and it is expected jahnber Sufflad, daughter of the that the Chapel will develop into late Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Suffind an important spiritual centre for Chinese living in the Kowlona

A large crowd of Chinese friends and relatives filled the hall of the C.M.S. Heep Yunn Mautauwei, Kowloon, from 11 o'clock yesterday morning to 6 o'clock and later in the evening to look at the exhibition of school work and to make large purchases from the handwork, chiefly embroidery, which was on

The proceeds all went to the valued at \$1,243, from her resi- Ministering Children's League and other charities.

Lovely to look at!

tation of his own Nazi party. Sequence Of Events

manla is interesting:— A few weeks ago, Rumania submitted to German domination and

with General Antonescu.

Unicss satisfied, Hungary will

Hitler's Gesture

Hitler was represented at the

re-burial yesterday (Saturday) of

Codreanu, Rumanian Iron Guard

he tried to escape from prison.

leader who was shot in 1938 when

Baldur von Shirach, the Nazi

chief in Austria, and. Wilhelm

Boble, lender of Germans Abroad,

were sent to Rumania for that

Their visit is interesting as in-

dleading Hitler's desire to emphas-

ise as publicly as possible his connections with the movement which

is displaying such a faithful imi-

take "immediate reprisals."

A week ago, Rumania joined the Tripartite Pact as a Junior Codreanu. partner,

Two days ago, 64 political prisoners were brutally mailencred by Iron Guardicts, and a wave of terroriem has enguifed; Whatever Antonescu and the for three days.

Army may have in mind, the Iron Guard seems to have selzed the machinery of state," and is now trying to make a martyred saint out of Codronnu, whom they call-The Captain." The re-burial was part of this

ron Guard propaganda.—Reuter:

Green House Pomp

The situation is being further | Guard leader slain in 1938 alleg- until the Japanese forces sent to complicated by the attitude now edly while trying to escape, took |China complete their evacuation | adopted by Hungary, which is de- place amid considerable pomp at in accordance with terms as pro-

Tiver contact the bours was damaged during resent raids on

and Many and there his high perch. (Copyright, For.)

don't a talked then the fireplace of a second floor has been

of lift owner passifly. Here is a member of the A.R.P. re-

GOVERNMENT

claimed in Rumania, and it is reported that

three Rumanian Army Divisions have been

Guardists, German troops in Bucharest are said to

be protecting the Rumanian Government against

on Thursday night, following a long conversation

A STATE OF emergency has been pro-

In spite of Hitler's blatan's support of the Iron

The German Minister left hurriedly for Berlin

properties of Hungarians in Ru- House) in Bucharest yesterday. gan with Mass, and were attend. determined as agreed separately follows: ed by General Antonesqu, the between the two countries, Premier, in spite of his condemnation of the Iron Guard

Baldur von Schirach, former Leader of the German Youth organisation and now Governor of Austria, placed a wreath from Hitler on the coffin.

Among other wreaths sent were the common interests of the two those from Mussolini and the Italian Fasciat Party, while the Japanese military attache in Buterritory of China in accordance charest also attended the funeral.

Ambassadors Present

International News reports that

the German and Italian Ambassadors attended the funeral, LThe coffins containing the bodies of Codreanu and his enccuted followers were removed from the courtyard of Javila Prison a few days ago by members of the Iron Guard and placed on admitted German troops into the the altar of a church prior to the

> pecially mineral resources requir-More than 100,000 green-shirted ernment of China undertake they Icon Guardists attended the reburial ceremonies, but King cooperation between the two coun-Michael was not among those tries. precent. It is stated that the young

CHARITY DANCE

The fifth charity dance in Nov- incilities to Japan and Japanese ember was held last night in the subjects. Peninsula Hotel.

two bilier dictiments were and Japanese subjects. a mental yell endage marning. The governments of the two F. die fedame of our dader- countries shall take all necessary

Full Text Of Japanese

RECOGNISED

IN Correaty? With Mr. Wang

Troops To Leave

CHING-WEI REGIME YESTERDAY MORNING WHEN SHE SIGN.

ED A TREATY FIXING THE BASIS OF RELATIONS BETWEEN

AUTOMATICALLY

Immediately afterwards Manchukuo also

Wang Ching-wei signed on behalf of Nanking

While the signing was taking place the Japan-

Under the treaty and the annexed protocol

see cruiser Izumo and Chinese warships in the Yang-

man agreed to give up her concessions in China as

well as her extra-territorial rights and to withdraw

The Supermore forces when general peace is restored

and the state of war ceases to exist. It was stated

is williarated of troops shall be completed within

two years with the firm establishment of peace and

accorded recognition by signing a joint de-

claration pledging cooperation with China

and Japan in the creation of the "new erder

TOKYO AMD NANKING.

and General Abe on behalf of Japan.

ce exchange 21-gun salutes.

and declaration by the sovern-

ed Japan, Wang Ching-wei

The frenty provident—
Actuals I. The governments of

lety of countries shall, mutually

are over their sovereignty and ter-

becomes and agree to eliminate and

iprobibit in faiure such measures

and causes as are destructive of

emity between the two countries.

Article II. The governments of

the two countries shall closely co-

operate for cultural harmony, its

Joint Defence

Article III. The governments of

the two countries agree to engage

in joint defence against all des-

tructive operations of a Commun-

istic nature—that jeopardise—the

station required forces

Broad Definition

China shall recognise that Japan

may, in accordance with previous

practices or in order to preserve

duration its naval units and ves-

sels in specified areas within the

with terms to be agreed upon

separately between the two coun-

Article VI. The governments

of the two countries shall effect

clare economic cooperation be-

tween the two countries in con-

formity with the apirit of com-

plementing each other and

ministering to each other's

needs, as well as in accordance

with the principles of equality

Positive And Full

areas which are required for na-

tional defence, the government of

China shall afford the necessary

and reciprocity.

to be agreed separately.

civation and development.

in East Asia."

this I have the reexpotent measures to promote trade in genin of June and China con- cral and facilitate and rationalise the amuned protection and demand and supply of goods be- wei entered the ceremonial hall tween the two countries.

shall, with respect to the re-China, extend necessary assisfance and cooperation to China, ! through consultation between the two countries,

Article VII. According to the levelopment of new relations between Japan and China under the present treaty, the Governmnt of Japan shall abolish extra-territorial rights possessed by Japan in China and render to the latter its concessions; and the government of China shall open its territory for the domicile and bustness of Japanese subjects.

Date Of Signature

peace and welfare of their coun-Article VIII. The governments tries. In order to accomplish this of the two countries shall conpurpose the two governments agree clude agreements regarding speto eliminate Communist elements clife items which are necessary to and organisations in their respecaccomplish the object of the pretive territories and at the same

time cooperate closely concerning Article IX. The present treaty information and propaganda with shall come into effect from the reference to defence against Comdate of its signature. In witness munistic activities. Japan shall, in order to carry out defence whereof the undersigned, duly nuthorised by their respective against communistic activities governments, have signed the prespecified areas in Mengehiang and sent treaty and have affixed there-

North Chinn, for the necessary to their seals. Done in duplicate in the Japduration, in accordance with terms anese and Chinese languages a Nanking on November 30 of the Article IV. The governments of 15th year of the Showa, corresthe two countries undertake to co- ponding to November 30 of the operate closely for the mainten- 29th year of the Republic of China, ance of common peace and order!

The Protocol

The annexed protecol says: "I manding a re-affirmation of the the Green House (the Rumanian vided for separately. Areas for proceeding this day to the signa- ICE HOUSE STREET BY CAFE PETER WONG AT KOWLOON guarantee protecting the lives and equivalent to Hitler's 'Brown stationing Japanese forces for the ture of the treaty concerning the "BOYS," period requiring the maintenance basic relations between Japan and The ceremonies, says the of of peace and order and other mut- China, the plenipotentiaries of the ficial German news agency, be- ters pertaining thereto shall be two countries have agreed as two civilians and a marine and Article I. The government of shaw.

the Republic of China, understanding that during the period in which Japan continues warlike Article V. The government of operations it is at present carrying on in the territory of China, there exists a special state of affairs attendant upon such warlike operations and that Japan must take such measures as are requircountries, station for the regulred ed for the attainment of the object of such operations, shall accordingly take the necessary measures.

As Promptly As - - -

Even during the continuation of the said warlike operations the special state of offairs referred to in the preceding paragraph shall, in so far as there is no obstacle to the attainment of the object of the operations, be adjusted in accordance with changing dreumstances and in conformity with the treaty innd its annexed documents.

Article II. While affairs pre-With reference to specific reviously administered by the prosources in North China and execution of former officials held Mengehiang (Inner Mongolia), es- reformed government of the Republic of Cifina and others have ed for national defence, the govbeen taken over and temporarily maintained by the government shall be developed through close of the Republic of China, which require adjustment but are not yet adjusted, shall be adjusted in conformity with the purpose of the treaty and its annexed documents through consultation be-With reference to the develop- tween the two countries as ment of specific resources in other promptly as circumstances permit.

Compensation Clause

Article III. When general peace is restored between the two! With regard to the utilisation of countries and a state of war has It was organised under the aus- resources referred to in the pfe- ceased to exist the Japanese forces pices of the Chinese Youths' Medi-| ceding paragraph, while consider- shall commence evacuation with The re-interment of Cornellu cul Relief Association in aid of ing the requirements of China, the the exception of those which are Codream, the Ruminian Iron wounded soldiers and refugees, government of China shall afford stationed, in accordance with the

ments between the two countries, ing of the treaty between Japan and shall complete it within two and the Wang Ching-wel regime. years with the firm establishment of peace and order; and the gov- the Japanese meanwhile, are still ernment of the Republic of China shall guarantee the firm establishment of peace and order during his period.

Article IV. The government of the Republic of China shall compensate damage to rights and interests suffered by Japanese subjects in China on account of the China affair since its outbreak. Article V. The present protocol shall come into effect simul-

tancously with the treaty, About 50 Japanese, Chinese and foreign correspondents witnessed the signing, which took place in the ceremonial hall of the Nanking regime. The strictest precautions were

taken and all approaches were the treaty a protocol, positive and full facilities to Japan lined with Chinese and Japanese Terms of the treaty were kept

recret until noon-three hours after the signing. General Abe and Wang Chingtogether. Other Ministers pre- light. The Government of Japan sent were Chow Fu-hai (Finance), Lin Pai-chen (Publicity), Chu habilitation and development of Min-yi (Foreign Affairs)

dustry.)—Reuter,

China In Two Years If Japan Thinks Fit

Shanghai that 100 were killed and 250 injured in the wrecking of the Shanghai-Nanking train wrecked by guerillas early on Friday morning.

treaty concerning the basic relations between Japan and China signed to-day, and existing agree-ments between the two largest conding to Nanking for the train were for-ceeding to Nanking for the train were for-ceeding to Nanking for the train were for-All the casualties were Chinese; silent regarding the incident. -

Nanking officials were extremely reticent when asked for information concerning the disaster, and until late yesterday there was a trict censorship on news of the

While the dead were all Chinese, it is learned that several Japanece were injured,

Flanted In Daylight

The train blown up was not, as previously reported, the express carrying many Chinese, Japanese and foreigners to attend the Nanking trooty signing ceremony.

It is generally believed, howover, that the guerillas, had planned to wreck the express which arrived soon after and was delayed six hours. Travellers state the bomb must

have been planted in broad day-

Yesterday strict precautions were taken all along the Nanking-Shanghal line and an intensive inductries, finance, transports- Mei Sze-ping (Commerce and In- hunt for the guerillas is in pro-| gress.—Reuter.

Little Interest In Nanking "Treaty"

The treaty purporting to establish and regulate "basic relations between China and Japan" which Tokyo has negotiated with the puppet administration formed by the former Chinese Premier, Wang Ching-wei, and designated in the agreement as the "national government of the Republic of China," has been so far anticipated in London as to cause little interest.

The position of the British Government is clear and has been for a long time. She recognises the Government of General Chiang Kaishek in Chungking as the National Government of China.—British Wireless.

ICE HOUSE STREET INCIDENT

A PRIVATE OF THE ROYAL SCOTS REGIMENT WAS BADLY BEATEN UP LAST NIGHT IN

The soldier was "rescued" by sent back to barracks in a rick-

occurred in the case and that a of best man, scrimmage began when "boys" at- The bride was given away by tempted to persuade him to leave. Mr. Leung Man-pak, her brother.

Committee of the Commit

PASTOR'S MARRIAGE

LEUNG, DAUGHTER OF THE LATE MR. LEUNG YAN-PO, UNION CHURCH YESTERDAY AFTERNOON.

The Rev. F. Short officiated. Miss K. Leung, nicce of the bride, was bridesmaid and Mr. Phillip Wong, brother of the It was alleged that an incident bridegroom undertook the duties



and sour through excessive acidity, take a dose of Mactean Brand Stomach, Powder.

It is surprising how quickly this' famous remedy neutralises excess acid-reduces the "blown-out" feeling of flatulence and puts an end to stomach pain. You can never be caught unawares by sudden Indigestion or Stomach Pala if you keep a bottle of Maclean Brand Stomach Powder always near to hand.

on bottle and carton. None other " in genuine Maclean Brand, Maclean Brand Stomach Powtler is never sold loose, but only in bottles. The tablets are available in bottles or If you have any difficulty in obtaining it from your local chemist or

store write lo:-Banker & Co., P.O.

Box 755, Hong Kong,



HIDEOUS BRUTALITY IN RUMANIA

Compared With Hitler's Infamous Blood Purge Of June 30, 1934

INDIA'S INCOME TAX INCREASE

Income tax in India is increased by 25 per cent, as from today, and postal rates, telegrams and telephones will all be dearer.

Exchange rates are sanctioned by India's supplementary Finance Bill to meet war expenditure which is now law.—Reuter.

FOUND DEAD CABIN

It is with deep regret that we have to record the death of Mr. John Campbell MacKechnie, of the Hong Kong, Canton place with tragic sudden- tries can understand; ness yesterday.

Mr. MacKechnie, at the time of his death, was employed as chief officer of the s.s. Jung On and it is understood that he retired on Friday night as usual and was discovered dead in his cabin yesterday morning.

An old China hand, Mr. Mac-Kechnie was born in Greenock, Scotland, 72 years ago and has been in the Far East many years. He is survived by his widow, hls daughter Marina, two sons, George and Alex, and two step children, Willie and Nena, who are in Hong Kong, two sisters in England and a brother in the

United States. The funeral will take place tomorrow and will pass the Monument at approximately 5 p.m. on Monday,

SON'S MARRIAGE CELEBRATED

To celebrate the marriage of in the upper block of the Lai Chi At 9 a.m. on Friday, the stall-her son, Thaku, Mrs. Lachmi Ne- Kok Hospital. owner had just received \$6.10, innumal gave a tea party to friends at the Peninsula Hotel yesterday, outbreak in the New Territories when accused went up and offered when over 100 guests were pre- is attributed in part, at any rate, \$5.10 for the note, which he said sent, including Mr. and Mrs. J. K. to the many thousands of re- was a special note. The stall-keep-Knipalam, Mr. and Mrs. A. Vas- lugges from hyperendemic areas wani, Mr. and Mrs. Shamdas, Mr. in southern Kwangtung wao nave Mrs. Manghanmal, Mr. and Mrs. tled with relatives in various the stall stating that he would Noratadas, Mr. and Mrs. Heara, Territories. Mr. and Mrs. Salu, Mr. and Mrs. Bethel, Mrs. and Mrs. G. T. Assomull, Mr. and Mrs. Sitlani, Dr. M. R. Deb, Mr. K. B. Valdya, Mr. J. B. Rama, Mr. J. Kima and

ried at Hyderabad.

Grim Taste Of Fuehrer's "New Order"

WITHIN A FEW HOURS of joining the Axis, Rumania has experienced a blood-bath comparable in hideous brutality with Hitler's own famous purge of June 30, 1934, the Landon "Daily Telegraph" declared yesterday.

The newspaper adds that General Antonescu has disclaimed all complicity in the massacre and has declared a state of emer-

guilt but the same cannot be said of his Nazi protectors.

"The Iron Guards from the first have been organised and subsidised by the Nazis and trained in the Nazi rehoof of gangsterdom. "They have provided a fair glimpre of what the 'new order'

The "Daily Mail" says the week has brought the last stage in the subjection and ruin of Rumania. Here is a lesson, the newspaper rays, for those who ery "What are

our war alma?" Welter Of Bloodshed

Rumania to-day is a welter of bloodshed, anarchy and misery. and Macao Steamboat Our alm is to save Britain from a Company, which took similar fate and to reclaim occupied Europe. It is an aim all coun-

The events in Rumania have re-

Malaria in the New Territories has resulted in many Indian members of the Hong Kong Police Force having to be admit- WANTSHING ted to Hospital for treat-

Wards reserved for Indian police in the Queen Mary Hospital! have been seriously overcrowded. [Owing to the high incidence of FROM A STALL OWNER ON meteria among Indian police stationed mainly in rural portions of the New Territories, the Medical Authorities found it necessary this HIMSWORTH AT KOWLOON week to open an energency ward

The seriousness of the Malaria cluding a \$5 note, from a customer

KUNMING FREEZES

and snow storm yesterday sent the Accused had not, however, suc-Mrs. Nenumal's son was mar- mercury further down, - Central ceeded in vanishing and he was

When you are

really thirsty

refreshing beverage,

be careful to choose a

quenching and enjoyable, there is

nothing to equal

LOSES

LIME JUICE

SOLE AGENTS:-

CALDBECK, MACGREGOR & CO., LTD.

A British product throughout, prepared

entirely from West India Lime Fruit

and the finest cane sugar.

DELICIOUS. WHOLESOME

AND REFRESHING.

2 Chater Road

wholesome drink. As a pure,

thirst-

Telephone Nos. 20075 & 30644

"We may well believe that he sulted in a wave of disgust every-

In Ankara the Turkish radio declared that a few days age Germany was bonstling that Rumania's adhesion to the Axis would bring that country proroority, and now Rumania has disaster and poverty. The announcer added: "Every

in Furope will be like if ever country now poles what would Hitler got a chance to Impose happen if they joined the new erder in Europe."----Reuter.



Pirture taken at a shoot by a 25-pounder Battery of the Roy at Artillory on the coast somewhere round Britain, "Action Stations" — The men race to take up their positions on the guns. — (Copyright,



Air raid warnings did not deter there youngsters from holding their birthday party as arranged. It was held in their shelter thirty feet below ground in the S.E. district of London. Photo shows the party in full swing 30 feet below ground. .~(Copyright, Fox.)

TRICK

CONVICTED OF STEALING \$5 CHEUNG, 44, WAS REMANDED FOR SENTENCE BY MR. E. YESTERDAY.

er agreed and accused took the note

exchange in a few minutes.

pursued and arrested.

Lau Brunner Foon.

CORRESPONDENCE

Control

but a mild form of expression by murt of the engine. the poorer class of the Chinese of (3) Greater pull on hill climbfrom him, wrapped it in a piece their inability to pay for the cv.r ing and higher efficiency on long and Mrs. D. Vaswani, Mr. and come across the frontiers and set- of newspaper, and put it down in increased price for firewood. The distance running. Food Controller does not appear F. T. Melwani, Mr. and Mrs. towns and villages in the New come back with his \$5.10 for the to have jurisdiction over the and period between repairs in The stall-holder unwrapped the sities, as there does not seem to (5) The mileage per gallon is paper to fathom. the mystery of be any semblance of control in the about 5% greater than on gasothe "special" note and found it fixing of prices for everyday com- line. Kunming has been in the grip had accomplished a vanishing modities required by the Chinese, of a cold wave. A blinding rain trick.

> difficult if not impossible for the crankcase oil. Chinese earning a mengre wage. to meet his expenses with every: ese than any other government de-

JOIN LEGION

in French Equatorial Africa.

Price

Chinese suppliers of Chinese neces- exactly as when run on gasoline.

thing going up in price, and yet sence of Mr. Chan Tai Sing, of the his carning capacity remains much | South West Transportation Co., the same, with little or no pros- Mr. D. Y. Hsuch, M. Sc. Tech., Mr. pect of an increase in income. It R. R. Pearson, of the Standardis a small wonder then that some | Vacuum oil Co., Mr. Larson, enresort to robbing or stealing in gineer of the same firm, Mr. order to make ends meet. It is Deckn. Engineer of the Texas Oil time that something was done for |Co., Mr. Keeble, Chief Engineer that the Secretary for Chinese Af- C. G. Hogg. Manager for Southtuirs form a small select commit- China. General Motors, Ltd., etc. tee to enquire into this important | The car under test was an old question, and if justified, create 7-cylinder Nash Sedan (1931 mohe post of Commodities Controller (del) installed with complete Conwho will be empowered to in- precion Unit, loaded to 6000 lb crease or decrease the prices of Another car under test was the various dally necessities of the Dodge, Truck, (21/2 tons) model Chinese. Four chief items of ab- [LE. 1939, loaded to 10,200 lb. an solute necessities are rice, fire- ever-load of one and half tons. wood, oil and vegetables. Fish the test was carried out on the also comes in for attention as it good from Customs Pass Road to is one of the main items of food Clear Water Bay, starting with a for the Chinese, though not as im- steep climb of one and half miles: pertant as the other four necessi- No difficulty was experienced in ties mentioned. The proper uu- the tests. To get to the top of Curthorities to take charge of this mat- toms Pass Road, second gear was ter should be officials in the Secre- | jun on kerosene, while first genr tariat for Chinese Affairs as they had to be run on gasoline, because have more contact with the Chin- kerosono has a greater pull.

Yours etc.

FRENCHMEN TO

Three Free French volunteers line. are leaving Hong Kong to-day to All the experts agreed that the Join General de Gaulle's Free result was extraordinarily success-French Legion,

The three men are: Bissey, Francis (Ensign First Class French Navy Reserve). Buin, Adolphe, and Godeau, Albert.

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") A "semi-gas conversion unit" for petrol engines

to enable motor-cars to run on kerosene, fuel oil and vegetable oil, has been invented in the Colony by Colonel Julian S. Liang and a Chinese engineer, Mr.

At the request of the South West Transportation Co., the inventors will set out early this month for a long distance road test of the units on a big scale.

Eight motor trucks will be instatted with Conversion Units at Lashio and started for a journey on the high roads of Yunnan. Szechuen, Kwajchow. Kwangsi, and Kwangtung.

One and a half years have been spent; numerous tests have been experienced; before success was

Characteristics of the Conver-(1) Instead of gasoline, kerosene is used on ordinary gasoline

(2) It can be installed in trucks, Sir,-The recent wholesale des- passenger cars, buses, tractors etc. truction of trees for firewood is The installation will not harm any

(4) Simple to instal, Operation

(6) Speed is the same. (7) No bad odour given out from has or Firewood and vegetables the exhaust: No excessive carbon

have fuctuated in price but gen- in the cylinder; No excessive wear crally on the upward trend. It is on cylinder wall; No dilution, of Since August, various tests have been carried out in the pre-

The result of the test proved

(1) In climbing, the consump-K. K. Locke. tion of kerosone is one-third less than gasoline. (2) Speed is the same on level

> (3) Kerosene has a greater pull (hill climbing with kerosene seeand gene will go smoothly, while first gear has to be run on gaso-

(4) Water jacket temperature is ISPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") the same with kerosone and gaso-

WALLET STOLEN

Mr. L. A. Guterres, of No. 3, Hart Avenue, has reported the Bissey is being sent to London theft of a wallet, containing Hong and the other two to Brazzaville Kong Jockey Club badges and go-

BOYRIL ENERGY & STRENGTH

You must not let yourself get run-down.

weed winding.

Drink Bovril regularly—and particularly when you get tired, or cold, or depressed. It will invigorate and cheer you up at More than that—Bovril helps you to get full nourishment from your food, and so keeps you well and active and strong.



For the purposes of the average listener, this is the finest radio receiver money can buy in Hong Kong.

Cat. No. B.C. 4172 \$345

less 10% for

cash

Its station getting properties are all that one could wish for. The power output is between 5 and 6 watts A. C. equal to that of many higher priced sets and more than enough for a very large room. Its mellow tone is particularly pleasant to listen to: whilst its appearance will do justice to the most expensive surroundings.

British, of course, like all G.E.C. radio sets; but this is merely just another reason which should prompt you to try "the finest medium priced set on the market". Ask the G.E.O. or its dealers to arrange a free trial in your own home.

Sub. Distributors:— . .

S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd., York Building, Hong Kong.

Tsang Fook Piano Co., Marina House, Hong Kong.

The Radio People, 31, Nathan Road, Kowloon.

THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO OF CHINA LTD. WINDOW

Separations of THE GENERAL PLECTRIC COLLIDS OF ENGLAND



CHRISTMAS

Pudding, Pastries and Pies are so much more tasty and tempting when made with

Simpson's never varies it is always even and uniform because it is ready mixed with leavening ingredients and is therefore entirely free from hard lumps and sogginess. Simpson's is ground,

dressed and packed by electricity — it is untouched by human hands ia manufacture.

> FOR YOUR CHRISTMAS JELLIES SIMPSON'S

KOALA GLUCOSE JELLY CRYSTALS? H's the Jelly recommended in Simpson's Breije Fook, Why rot buy a packet

Andrew Germ page Sympson's Flour dealer.

 $ar{0}_{i,j}$, $a_{i,j}$, $a_{$ A Data but but have been Schollagents, Gillman & Gell Ltd., Hotel Field.

H.K. RIDDLE OF THE SAND

Fourteen Skeletons Discovered On Port Shelter Beach

Mystery Increased By Braids Of Hair

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

Furnishing a riddle likely to defy solution, the mysterious discovery of an assortment of human remains — skulls, and complete skeletons, and three braids of human hair — a photo album, which ance apparently belonged to a Japanese soldier, and several pieces of burnt wood, was made by a representative of the "Sunday Herald" on Friday on a lonely, sequestered beach in the New Ter-**** possible Lysemun Pass.

POSTPONED

To avoid interference with Christmas and New Year holidays the "black-out" planned for this month has been postponed by the Air Raid Precoutions Department.

The next "blackout" exercise will most probably take place after the Chinese New Year holidays.

````````````````

Certain signs on the beach led the observer to believe that possibly the discovery may be proof of the old adage that "murder will

Who were they? When and how did they die? How did they get to this described beach? All this is still a mystery — a secret shared only with the rocks and pebbles on the beach and the surf waves.

People living barely a mile away did not know the gruesome skeletons of 14 persons were here when questioned by the "Sunday Herald" representative.

of the few inlets of Lung Ha Wan, he make of a large runk, near the foot of High Juck Padr. Partiel confirmation of this and about a new or a do north duory was to be had in the dis-

Shelter, with Shefter Island to the block-which are generally carried left and Table Island a mile away | in all Chinese junks, big or small.

It is an Isolated beach, very corely visited, even by villagers who live only half a mile eway. Rocks and pebbles are strewn in profusion all over the coarse sand, making the cove unattractive from the heliday bather's point of view.

Across Paddy Fields

To reach the beach, one leaves Clear Water Road at the 12-mile post, turning left along the new military road and proceeding down it to the end. Between the end of the road and the beach, several

naddy fields have to be crossed. There, on this little isolated shore, are all that remains of a large party of people who lived, laughed no doubt-and sudden

Six months ago, it has been ascertained, foreigners out hiking in | The owner, whoever he war, nothing resembling human re-inscriptions which, translated,

The tragedy, of whatever nature | Aimy," was, has occurred sines then, On Friday, the "Sunday Herald"



Another photograph of some of the gruesome relica.

feet, a collection of skeletons. A few of them seemed to be those of children.

Hair Clue

In addition to the bones, there. were three coparate plaits of brownish hair which appeared to have come from the neuga of turce The sharp edge of the hair

where the plaits were thickest

showed that they had been cut off with a charp instrument. Near the hair lay a long cotton bandage. There were, stains on the bandage which looked like blood, but the material was so weather stained that it would pro-Twelve complete pairs—large and small—of thigh bones were counted by the "Sunday Herald". representative, but a party e walkers who sighted the bones a day or two earlier said that they actually counted 14 sets.

Within 50 Feet

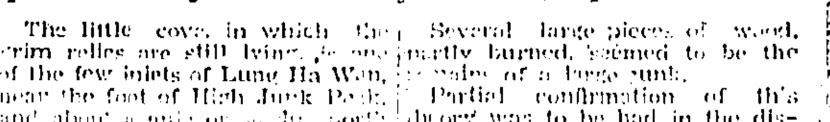
"We agree-blast all wing

forwards who always leave the

real work to chaps like you, BUT

-Nou've pinched our mug!"

The skeletons were all lying within it space of 50 feet—on the right hand side of the shore.



of Clear Water Bar, Structure caprocary of revend cemail wood a the beach, one to $\Re (-\infty)$ is this detail sented figures and a shered There have now disappeared from the bench.

The oddest find of all, however, was a photo album, dirty, torn, dog-cared, lying on the rocks near the assortment of bones,

It centained only one photograph, small passport-size picture Miss Nakashima Miyoshi, a famous Japanese actress now in

Japanese Album

Other pictures in the album had ech either removed or washed away—the album looked as if it had been in the water, On various pages, where photo-

graphs had once been pasted, were the names of Japanese men and women, written heatly with indelible ink in Japanese hand-writ-

the heighbourhood visited the was apparently a soldier who saw beach and crossed the cove in the action in South China, for where course' of their walk, but saw, two photos had been there were read "Taken when joining the

> Other inscriptions disclosed that the owner had also visited towns Vin Formosa,

Was the owner of the album on he junk when those aboard it! died? Or did the junk folk pick up the album along the coast?

These questions, like the problams of how and when these people actually met their fate, will rebubly never be answered for | cortain.

Villagers Mystified

Villagers living half a mile from he cove report seeing or hearing aothing unusual in the neighbourhood during recent times.

The last time anything "happend" in their vicinity was over two years ago when, they told the Sunday Herald" bodies were washed ashore after a typhoon on oll the benches around the village, Since then, they had observed othing unusual on any of the leaches, and they were startled to earn of the new collection of reanins. It is possible (but undely in expert opinion) that the distance of unhappy when four women were charged nink-folk whose craft had been set on the around Hong Kon. They were fined \$10 each and placed on a \$10 bond to keep the place for one year. urther mystery; How is it that

How also, did three braids of The Inspector interfered and stopiair come to be cut off?

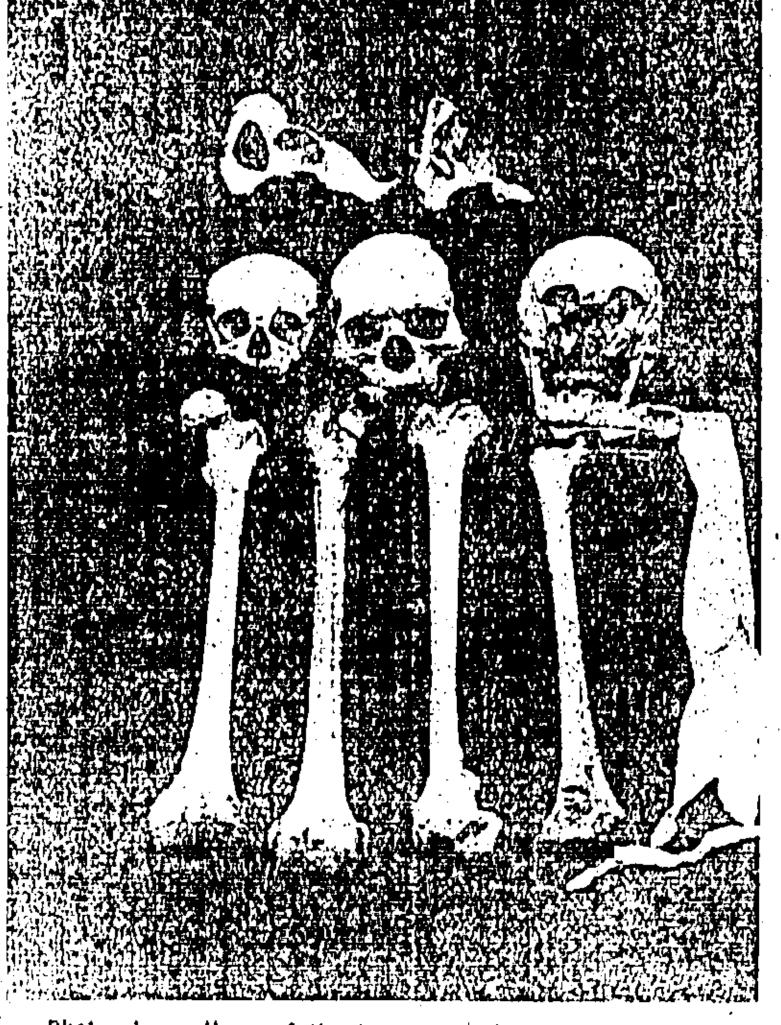


Photo shows three of the human ckulls, adult thigh boncs, a length of weather-stained bandage and the three braids of

**** A CORRECTION ROSE DAY

FOR POOR OF

HONG KONG

The annual street

sale of roses for the

poor of Hong Kong

helped by the Society

of St. Vincent de Paul

will take place to-

As the annual ba-

zaar was abandoned

this year on account

of war conditions and

the Volunteer and

other public duties of

so many connected

with it, the Society

depends more than

usual on this street

poverty prevailing in

the Colony, it makes a

special appeal for

generous support.

In view of the great

morrow.

collection.

We regret that in our last issue we stated under a misapprehension that His Excellency the Act- into your own hands," said Mr. ing Governor was present at the E. Himsworth at Kowloon yesterhad any intention of being pre-

Defence

Case In

Camera

Mak Siu-wah, teacher,

was charged before Mr.

G. T. Lowry yesterday,

with a breach of the De-

fence Regulations: posses-

sion of seven documents

for the purpose of con-

veying them out of the

Colony, other than

Inspector M. J. Flattery, of the Special Branch, said that defen-

dant was searched at the Tung On

Wharf, when about to board a

ship for Mucao. Inside his Jacket-

pocket, the documents were found

in a scaled envelope. The documents referred to certain political

According to Inspector Flattery

defendant stated that the letters

were given to him' by a man

named Lam Man, but when Lam

was located, defendant changed

Court to take a serious view of

case be heard in Chambers. Mr.

WOULD-BE THIEF

BEATEN

"You must not take the law

Inspector Flattery asked the

Mr. Lowry suggested that the

through the Post.

activities in the Colony.

his story.

the case.

Silva agreed.

guilty on behalf of accused.



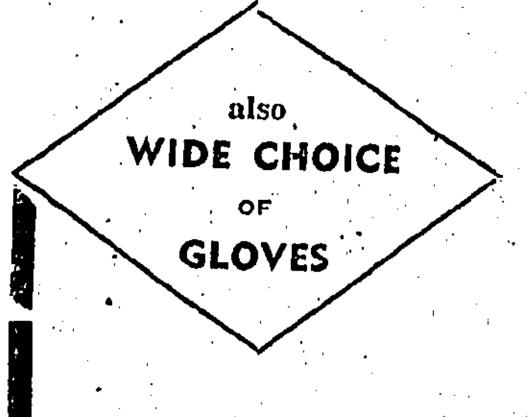
A WOMEN SQUABBLE

Two fights between women outside the Sun Sun Hotel at midnight on Friday were prevented by Sub-Inspector Baysting it was revealed before Mr. Q. A. A. Macwhen four women were charged with disorderly conduct.

The first party, said the Inspeche bones were washed ashore and tor, were seen arguing heatedly the little bay is shallow and pace- could come to blows at 11.30 p.m. representative visiting the spot, id with reefs on which a drifting. An hour later while passing the found, lying on the rocks at his joint would have been dashed to same hotel the Inspector saw two other women about to start a fight.

HANDBAGS. IN FASHION THAT FIT

THE HOUR . . . IN PRICES THAT FIT YOUR INCLINATION! GENUINE QUALITY, OF COURSE . . . AND LUXURIOUS INSIDE FITTINGS. WE HAVE SUCH A LARGE SELECTION THAT YOU CAN BE CONFIDENT OF MATCHING ANY ENSEMBLE.



China Emporium, Ltd.

"WHERE THE CAREFUL BUYERS BHOP FIRST"

GOVERNMENT BUILD SAIKUNG RD.

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

THE "SUNDAY HERALD" was authoritatively informed yesterday that Government has declined bably be difficult even under scientific examination, to say whether or not they were blood-stains, syndicate who sought permission to build a semiprivate "toll" motor highway between the Clear Water Bay Road and Saikung.

Government, however, it was a chiese to private enterprises. tearned, is considering plans for constructing a public highway be-

polley not to grant road frant 1941-42.

Preliminary survey work on the tween Tai Po Tsal and Salkung to Government's proposed highway connect Saikung with Kowloon between Tal Po Tsat and Saikung has not yet been started, but it is Refusal to consider the syndi- understood that the approximate cate's proposals is said to have cost of building such a road will been based on Government's be included in the Estimates for





GRINDS DRIP

REGULAR GRIND

HOUSE

Coffee

GOOD TO

THE LAST DROP

MAXWEL

a marvellous coffee. A new blend and A . OR REGULAR

MAXWELL HOUSE COFFEE

Cream

the new Radiant Roast process of

roasting combine to make it the rich-

est, mellowest, finest cup of coffee that ever graced a table. Yet Maxwell

House is an economical cossee, for

Maxwell House is so full-bodied that

it goes further, you use less for every cup you make. And you know that Maxwell House is always fresh-roaster fresh-for it's packed the only way science knows to bring you coffee without loss of flavour—the Vita-Fresh

way. So, buy a tin of Maxwell House

Coffee today. You'll praise its deli-

ciousness, its fragrance and freshness.

When We Face The Urgent Problems Of This Winter Three Things Disturb Me

Why So Confident?

renders. He is not the man to lapse contrary, they realised that that faces us in the news is not

The news, moreover, whether three enemies alone. from the Neng East or the Far East, is likely to grow even ugillar, as the weeks go by.

counts for Mr. Churchill's mood of pen can be starved of oil, from confidence, A Prime Minister can copper, cotton and rubber by a not speculate in public as a journ- concerted embargo. To-day, alist may. The hope that we may America can obtain from us the reckon the United States as an use of bases in Asia and Europe -ally, fighting actively on our side. Singapore and our own island has grown in the fast month to home-from which the power of much brighter that it overshadows, the totalitarian enemy can be deseverything else.

liance. Up to May, American opinion was hot against Hitler, those first eight months of in- and the Far East. action, that he' really meant to

That is all forgotten, since, un- than it could help. der Mr. Churchill, we stood alone. At Dunkirk and in the air over but it will be victory. then our airmen, won an admire- of our hopes was Mr. Reosevelt's occupation bring him? tion that our politicians had never re-election.

air bases really meant an unwrit- which may bring heavy losses and enemy of the other.

Enjoyed this least of all my

I don't know what it is: I sup-

When I inquired tactfully whe-

ther we might be expecting news

liet me take over his navy as well

our sailors asking each other "Why

Impudent, his harping upon his having captured a great. British

colony; and when I reminded him

as his army?

pose I sleep well, and my nerves

triumphal journeys into or

war puzzle some of his hearers and to intimidate Americans. On the has to let them pass, into complacency, yet the prospect the new Triple Alliance can win this war and carve up the British, French and Dutch Empires, the

U.S.A. And Russia

I think I can guess what ac- Even that is not all. To-day, Jutroyed. On neither of there indis-This was happening even belore Japan Joined the Triple Al-

This logic is working, American but it was not warmly sym- citizens in Japan are returning pathetic to ourselves. It could not home while the door is open, What lorget Munich and it could test no in even more significant, the State confidence in Mr. Chamberlain. Department has begun to talk to Few Americans were sure, during the Soviet Embassy about China

Americans rated our charges very Mr. Churchill's tone. When the pore. high, but they would help us while United States enters the war, the we had an Island to defend. We end is sure. It may not come surprised them by our steadiness, easily and it may not come soon, ing Rumania? That country was

But we have in front of us this The agreement over naval and winter a difficult phase of the war,

Let up suppose that this

diary, in Hitler's own hand-,

writing, has fallen into un-

friendly hands; and has been

sent by various channels to

England; and has now been

Honorary Aryans just in time.

that tiresome cynical Spanish

pride; though bad luck there that

when at last we did get Suner to

Berlin it must needs be for those

The way his staff opened their

cyes when we had to cancel the

state inspection of the invasion ports-still, it would have been a

worse eye-opener if they had seen

sort of pact when neither of the

two High Contracting Parties

T've come to the conclusion that

some of these races are unleach-

able. If you starve and beat my Germans enough, body and mind.

you can produce the magnificant material I have out or them. But

the others don't egem to have the

could ever dure show his tace in

all-night bombings.

in speech or type.

his partifer's country.

translated.

ed. There'd be a little less then of revolution?—which might spread.

If Hitler Kept

THE confident tone of Mr. The threat from Japan finished will; even Sweden, under her a strategical reserve, which might Churchill's reviews of the this ripening of opinion. It failed neutral and Socialist Government, strike in several directions.

United States will have to face postponed, Instead, the Dictators Sen. are trying to use the gental climate. of the Mediterraneon to assell our Finally, and perhaps chiefly, the

> may include active operations by enter the war when Italy struck, Japan. Her seizure of French Indo-China was certainly unpleasant. The general view of this puzzl-tor the Chinese. Republic, but it ing movement is that the Germans directly at Singapore.

Brailsford

conjectural and may not develop the Turks give way and let them at once. The only certainty is that pass. That would not be like the For several years it had no Rumania has been occupied and Turks, who, however, are poorly closer dealings with the Russians Egypt invaded. Eventually, the armed. They might not be able chemy may intend to strike at to stand up to the new offensive Here, then, is the ground for our three vital positions-Gibral- technique of the dive-bombers battling for survival. At first, few confidence that may account for tar, Alexandria and Suez, Singu- and massed tanks; nor dare they

Why is a German army occupy-London. first our infantry, and The next step in the realisation wing. What more can a military hold their strong positions round.

Threat To Turkey

It can guard the oil wells, but ten alllance for a century ahead, few gains. The enemy is at the for that purpose an armed pelice since it implied that any enemy height of his power, with the force would have been enough, in since it implied that any enemy neight of his power, with the barges down the Danube, Once again, it denones on Russia of either Power would be the whole continent of Europe at his their barges down the Danube, whether we can rely on the Turks. mercy. Over it his armies march at these troops are hurrying to form

> like anything in any other war. Look at those wretched Norweginns (no good pretending America's netive support; but it they're not Nordic, even if they wen't behave as such.)

> I go out of my way - go better than Joe Stalin with his Kuisinen -to provide them with a 100 per blems of this winter, three quescent. Norwegian Gauleiter, when tions disturb me. Are we, late I might easily have forced them to though it be, getting into touch take a Seysa-Inquart, or even a with what it left of the Spanish Frank from Warsaw, Yet have they Republican movement, to counter accepted Quisling? Will they, even the threat at that end of the Medi-

Disconcerting the way my little of our storming of the Channel tish. In a way I've always had a our side that delay an understand-I don't like the way Ciano looks sneaking admiration for them. ing with Russia, That Russia can it me; in fact, I don't much like They fitted in with my theories: by any means be avon, even to as the steel doors of the shelter at me; in fact, I don't much like had shut out the staff. Of course, the way anybody looks at me now, undeniable Nordies, and qualifying friendly neutrality, is not at all reasonably for Herrenvolk unless certain. Have our efforts been when I shall officially demote tham, perhaps, even de-Aryanise

> leaving them their Empire---anyhow for the time being—one never knows what living room my expanding matrons may not require in a few years,

> But that could have formed a

out of it from us? And after ad The Party Machine-what a gift



Realists they are, with none of a Even my own people don't quite Collie all I've done for them. Decadent British and Americans inpoverishing themselves by helping the myrind refugees we've toreed on them; while we've enriched ourselves with everything they ever possessed! Is that noth-

They've had to close their musethem. Whereas the Russians seem ums, and galleries; only a fortto learn everything, whether they night ago I destroyed in one see it or not. No comment, ever, minute a Roman Catholic church but Ribbentrop always knows, it had taken those blgots nine from Molotov's manner whether years to build. Which was strong-

I sometimes think tit's a funny want?. All Europe is theirs, ours-well, mine-and yet they'd sooner be

going back to their farms. Yet who else is there but me? Goebbels and Ribbentrop are all right so loathed that nobody'd push me out to put them in. Himmler useful—and even if he when't, we—I can't bump him off, with all our life stories in neutral banks to be published the day

But the people like Hermann so they did Rochm . . . And Himmler and Frank between them new there's this nightly bombink have accounted for some 70,000- of Burlin, although Hermann had. odd Poles. Yet are the survivors suprenteed me that no British loyal? It's the same with the machine could ever get near us. Mrt, when he reeminded him, and _said I might; resign, he |quoted; a

to Engage our Service

This army threatens the Greeks. It prolongs the line of German It is probable, though by no positions which face Russia from means certain, that the invasion of Memel on the Baltic down to the this island has been abandoned or Danube mouths and the Black

military control of the Balkan That may not be all, for the plan still our ally, though she did not

may have been aimed even more intend to strike downwards through European Turkey and About these more distant opera- and the Sucy Canal. The short tions we can only speculate. What route over the desert from Libya may be planned in Spain is also to Alexandria is certainly not casy; 'the long route across the Straits, through Asia Minor and over the formidable Taurus Mountains, is forbiddingly difficult.

> But there is oil to be won on the way. The Germans might choose this route on one condition—that risk much without the goodwill of their Russian neighbour.

If Morcow bade them resist. already entirely under britter's it is probable that they would the Straits. If Moscow bade them yield, one connot be sure that they would stand firm.

Winter Problems

Once again, it depends on Russia whom we had taken such pains to

The Soviet attitude towards the Japanese may be equally decisive if and when they play their part in the world-wide strategy. of the Axis,

It is good that we may hope for after the decision is taken, this unready giant moves slowly.

.When we face the urgent proterranean? Secondly, can nothing be done to second the will of a part of the French army in Syria

Gauleiter of the butt-end of the Islands Ciano laughed, though he Still, in the long run, the most Chiefly, and most urgently, let wholehearted?

(World Copyright Reserved)

BAGGAGE TRANSFERS

- Telephone

27761

Efficient and Socure CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE

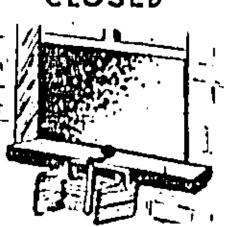
CO., LTD.

ALL-STEEL LADDERS

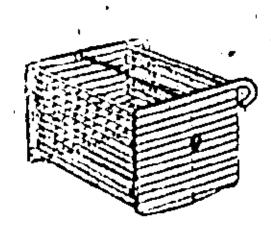
. Guaranteed British Made

IDEAL PORTABLE LADDERS FOR EVERYDAY USE AND EMERGENCY

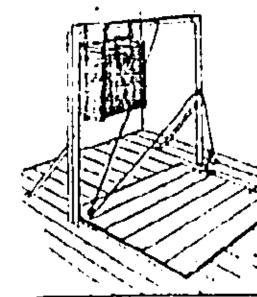
والمستروح الإسمال مماديهم والمصروف المصروع المصروب والمسروب والمسروف والمفيرا وسروا والمسروف والمراوي والمدروب CLOSED



The "Instant" Fire Escape is neat and inconspicuous when not in use, Immediate release, when pushed, and forms a rigid indestructible means of es-



The "Packaway" Ladders for reliability and 'general handiness, and as for compactness, every inch closed is a foot when opened, and forms a neat, strong, safe and perfectly rigid ladder.



The Loft Ladders are perfect for manhandling awkward and heavy objects and they are quick and easy to

operate.



THE SINCERE CO., LTD.

Solc Agents: O. KEES & CO. National Bank Bldg. Tel. 21373

Acclaimed By All!!! The



MANUFACTURED IN

CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND. WITH

BAND-SPREAD TUNING

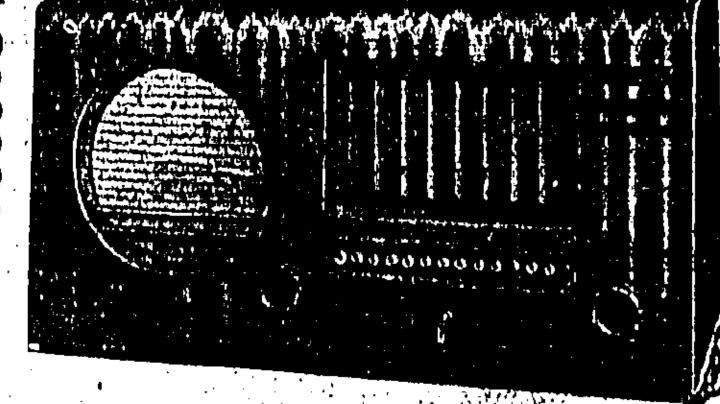
8 Wave-bands, including 6 band-spread:—

13 metre (21,2 to 21.9 m.c.) 16 metre (17.5 to 18.2 m.c.) 19 metre (14.9 to 15.5 m.c.) 25 metre (11.6 to 12.1 m.c.) 31 metre (9.4 to 9.8 m.c.) 41 metre (7.0 to 7.3 m.c.)

SPECIALLY DESIGNED AND CONSTRUCTED TO THE MOST EXACTING SPECIFICATIONS, PAR-TICULARLY SUITABLE FOR THE TROPICS.

Demonstration In Your Own Home

132, Nathan Road, Kowloom.



Model DD1-AC: 100/150; 200/250 Volta. 951-Operating From 6 Volt Battery.

- Without Charge Or Obligation.

GILMAN Glaucester Arcader Hong Kong.

York Building.

DENTAL CREAM

OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE

Sole Agents; -- ED, A. KELLER & CO., LIMITED, (Inc. in Switzerland) HONG KONG

DENTAL CARE SHOULD START EARLY

things get round).

Youngsters cannot be taught too early to take proper care of their teeth. Squibb Dental Cream is scientifically made to help keep teeth sparklingly clean. And it is absolutely safe for everyone. Squibb Dental Cream costs no more than ordinary dentifrices. Ask for it by name.

suid nothing in my war must be sympathy.

I'd have been perfectly prepared Trouble is that, apart from his own lot and the students Goulei- to share out, taking Europe and he's got the numbers in his fav-our on land and sea. Why can't be

basis for triendly discussion when ter M. represents the real Italy I'd got everything else I wanted. I'd run it beautifully from no more than poor Petain docs Yet I never could make that Trieste, and that would come in France; and yet if I drive him out stupid Henderson see it! so convenient, whatever happen- who knows but what there'll be a

Just now they seem more obtuse than ever. You'd have thought are the names of Italian worships. Decent of him to bomb Gibral- that after St. Paul's, Buckingham the best known in the Mediter- tar, all the same. I must say I Palace, the children's beat, they ranean?" "Because they're all never thought he'd do that. Any might have seen reason? I can't painted on their sterns," (Vul- more than I dreamt that the Japs get them. gar, I call it: and besides; these would sign on; what do they get

> these years of our rubbing in the to us, Yellow Peril. Lucky I made them

est, their God or my Luttwaite? What more do our oxheads

Look at the Datch, still sulking, provers about there being as good the Beiglans starting their La fish in the sea.

Beiglane Libre egain—though I - I sold sympathy; and I meant

Success-ORIES

Glittering gold and silver handbags, in smart mosh. The bright complement to your fastive dianer gowns. Jewelled clasps, varied shapes. All fashioned In 1941's "hit" styles.







YOUR CHRISTMAS FESTIVITIES

Will be all the more glamorous for the right kind of clothes. See our collection of floorlength Cocktail Gowns with long sleever, or fackets-Evening Formals and Afternoon

Suite for Town, too.

NINETTE

BE GLOVED For All Contingencies

Deautifully gloved hands raise the fashion The standard of every costume you'wear! Each c'yle in our colourful Fall collection of supple kid has the coft elegance your new clothes need.

the Hollywood's pet jewellery of gilttering ginss, and place your orders for gowns in advance of the feative season.



Paninsuta Hotal Arcade.



OLD INTO NEW

WE UNDERTAKE THE REMODELLING OF LAST SEABON'S HATS AND TURN OUT MODELS TO YOUR DESIGN AND BATISFACTION FROM FELTS IN STOCK.



REMEMBER THE WOMAN

Who takes a pride in her home. Give her comething to enhance its beauty. We suggest; Embroldered Coaktall Spats and Napkins, Dainty Tray Cloths in Fine Linen. Or something personal-like hankles. We offer an attractive assortment, large size white hankles with coloured applique in

THE LINEN CHEST

210 Gloucester Blug.

Bétty Sayer

engional contribution from 11. Duce for good measure).

RETTY is no Amazon, no tobaceamedium hulld, with fair hair that. Sleuth reports she forged ahead the is, to a certial eye, the last pany's passenger department, vate, with a sort of "welt, person one would asseinte with 1 Attractive, and with an ever- here she is, on her way through. bubbling, irrepressible sense of Incidentally, we note that the humour, she is the calm, unexcitable type of girl whom no- Shanghai cable said that the thing, and no one, can faze.

a Shanghai architect, and she takes after the "Old Man" many respects. Sayer is a keen war against more men than photographer; so is Betty. Sayer against one!" Presumably, 'she ean be blunt almost to the point of rudeness with chumps, lounge will Join the women's organisalizards and other inune persons; tion which is ferrying the fightso can Betty. Sayer is interest- ing and training planes from faced in dogs; Betty has exhibited several times at the Shanghai tory to aerodrome; this is jolly lower of the paper/hunts, al- sound, as it releases men pilots though it's some time now since for more active service. he was in the saddle; Betty is pretty nifty on a bit of horsefish. And so on. Not, mark you, that Belty and the Old Man lees eye to eye on every subject. But they get along pretty well!

and on her last trip to the Old

Mainly about Peoble

the realised an old ambition by OUITE apart from the number "taking up" flying. So for as WIIILE we're on the subject of who have joined our local Naval Volunteers, Shanghai has we are aware, she's one up on war and armies and so sent some 150 lads to Britain, the Old Man here, as he's never fifth, we heard a story, vouched India and other parts to do their been up in a 'plane. But we for as true, concerning one way excellent record in both the last' bit in the Empire effort, and can recall many a confab and in which our local Volunteer more are passing through the can recall many a confab and in which our local Volunteer Colony this week-end. The pre- argument around the dinner table Defence Corps officers manage to had been interned. sent batch, however, is unique about the latest developments in exercise discipling among the for, according to reports from automobile and alreraft design ranks. Some of the men are a Shanghai, it includes that city's automobile and activate against ranks. Some of the men are a first British woman volunteer for which prove that it is only the bit of a hand al at times, and active service --- Miss Betty Sayer, fact that he was born reveral extra fatigue doesn't always who is on her way Home to years too soon which keep his work. One officer, however, FOR the life of us, we cannot see try and get linked up with the feet on the ground. By the time some to have found the answer R.A.F. in its work of filling Bri- feet on the ground. By the time to the problem. It appears that, tain's scrapyards with the wreck- Betty got back to Shanghai, the in the course of morning parade either of these messages, helped age of Field-Marshal "Medals" had around a hundred hours in during englof the compa tother Goering's Luftwaffe (with an cet the gir entered in her log-book.

SOON after she returned to Shanghal, she joined Butter-

hopes to "join the R.A.F. na a ecmbat pilot." We imagine that SSA! Butty was pulling the poor reporter's leg here - just up that DURING the course of historewas when she said that the rea-ABOUT 24 years of age, Betty son she was off for England inis the daughter of S. A. Sayer, stead of getting married was in that she "preferred to go to dog show. Sayer is a keen fol- useful work, tome though it may

G. W. Blown

ANOTHER of the Shanghai batch well-known to us is Geof Blown, who is also going through PDUCATED in Shanghai. Betty to join the Air Force. We hope has been Home several times, he won't come round locking for us with a baseball but it we reveal that Geof has never been "up" yet, not èven in a passenger 'plane. Not that that matters, of course, lots of chaps doing work in the air over Britain, Germany, Italy and points north, south, east ON the whole, the local censors and west, had never been in a standing joke with us that, whereas Geof probably knew more of What Happens When Censors mention that since 1890, the cenabout 'planes and so forth than Go Haywire, and more than one tre of population of the United we did, he was still a "kiwi," huddling behind reams of red States has been in Indiana, hover-

> EOF is the younger son of an next dayl old Shanghai family, his parents being Captain and Mrs. O. C. Blown - "Cap." Blown being one of the best pilots on the Yangise, incidentally. He has an sisters in Shanghai, and is also leaving behind, for the nonce, his another message from London. maiden name of Winnie Ambrose, certainly not "designed to assist His collection goes back to 1862, horrible fooleries of magic and Kong in 1937.

EOF was educated in the Public & Thomas Hanbury School, Shanghai, where he had his first contact with military life and drill with the school's O.T.C. Subsequently he joined the Air Defence Company of the Shanghai Volunteer Corps, his name being on the brass plate in the "Cockpit" as one of the original members. A keen Lewisgunner, he was always one, of the emartest on parade; at the same time, he was not the "priggish type," and was very popu-lar with all members of the commany, from the O.C., down to the latest recruit. He saw "active service" with the company during the 1937 trouble and remained with it even after it was decided to change it from an Air Defence Company into a machine-gun support company.

OR some years he was in the Accounts Department of the Shanghai office of Imperial Chemicals Industries, but shortly after we left Shanghai in 1939 we heard that he had joined the clerical office of the S.M.C. Health Department According Health Department. According to the last letter we got from him; his wife is remaining in Shanghai for the time being, If circumstances were different, the might have come down to Hong Kong, as her parents are here, her tather vehic in the Mine-Watching Branch

Country about four years ago Discipline

week, he came across a laddic who had not shaved; the laddle was an obdurate sorta soul, and the efficer knew it.

chewing female Pop-Eye. Of field & Swire, and our Shanghm "PRIVATE Blank," he roared out, putting on a bold show, presidently blows in her eyes, quite rapidly in that busy com- "you haven't shaved this mornaviation or active service; but Apparently, however, she decided what? I hole in his optic. A then, perhaps that's rather typical, that, as an experienced aviator, the officer's eye, then he bellowof most of Britain's womenfolk she would be more useful to the cd:- "Well, shave to-morrow AND now for the little example who are playing such a vital role common cause at Home, and so morning, or I'll raise your

marks on the Immigration Bill in Legislative Council on Thursday, Dr. Li Shu-fan urged that the Immigration Officials should be "civil, sympathetic, tactful, and with dispatch, in the execution of their duties." As he let drop these pearls of wisdom, the thought flashed across our mind that it might be a good idea if-these words were set up in Poster-Size type and sent around to the local Censors, "with comps,"

MARK you, we appreciate that the Censor's lot is not a happy one. We agree that censorship is one of the necessary minor evils Slipped one has to put up with in wartime, in the Interests of Bigger Things. But we rather wonder newspapers, which contained an whether they always remember article dealing with population of that public servants should always the United States as revealed by be "civil, sympathetic, tactful, and the census; with dispatch, in the execution of their duties."

seem to be performing their plane before they joined the function pretty well. But there R.A.F. But it used to be a sort of have been several glaring examwhereas we had made several tape. The most horrible example ing around 39 deg. North, 86 deg. "hops" of varying distance and was, of course, the holding up for West, duration and were, frankly, some- (some 12 hours of the King's what bored with the monotony of speech proroguing Parliament. The Home Censors passed it; we heard it ourselves on the radio at midnight. But the local censors apparently didn't trust His Ma- Stamps jesty, or something, and delayed it until well nigh on noon the

days later by the holding up of gren writes:--wife, who is well known in Hong True, the message concerned "Best known of American phi- fore you never see unimais go-Kong sporting circles under her Vichy — but its contents were latelists is President Roosevelt, ing through the absurd and often Mrs. Blown and girls, inciden- the enemy." The first part of the when his mother visited Hong religion. tally, were evacuees to Hong message (from Zurich) said that Kong and while there put away a the Vichy Vice-Premier had totd number of stamps from that area. the French press to make greater. These were turned over to Roosebeen suspended temporarity for variety."

Rauter is aubject to the Home Censors. If the Home Censors pass the message, it is difficult to see exactly why the local censors. should even handle I', let alone

publishing details of British raids

on Le Havre. The second part of

the message said that the famous

French acroplane builder, De-

wolline - whose 'planes have an

war and this one behind them ---

how the censor could feel that

the enemy; the contrary, it would

appear to us! But the real point

lies in the fact that all these mes-

rages were Reuter telegrams—and

of red-tape, a personal one During the course of the week, we had occasion to see the local mail censor's office about a letter of ours. We had just received some vital information which we desired to pass on to Shanghal; mail for a fast ship bound for Shanghai was closing that evening, and since it frequently takes 48 hours or so for the mail to travel through the post office and censor office, we trotted round to the latter, envelope in hand, with the request that it be shot in with the mail already being examined for despatch by that particular ship. Oh no, we were told, that can't be done. The letter must be posted downstairs. We explained why we particularly wanted this letter to eatch this particular mail --but all we got was a shake of the poor Colony for next! head. No can!

Extract from a local morning

late on where the mythical popu- choice. In every circumstance it India for many years."

Roosevelt off as a stamp-collector, on his theories, he behaves very able sid to digestion. V decording to the latest issue of the often like a lunatic. Thus, no Always have some on "Reader's Digest" to reach us. In animal is clever enough, when an article entitled "There's there is a drought, to imagine older brother and two younger THIS was followed up a few Money in Stamps," Mauritz Hali-

(Copyright, Fox.)

Thought For The Week

"IT IS MAN'S intelligence that makes him to often behave

more stup dly than the beasts, An animal is without even the semblance of free will. Predes-"The officials would not specu- tined by its instincts, it has no lation centre of the nation would must do the thing that the usebe set. The centre has been in long experience of its speeles has profitable for specific survival. Judged by utilitarian standards, what it does is, generally, the right thing. (This applies, course, only to the animal's behaviour in, statistically speaking, 'normal', circumstances. In circumstances that are to any considerable extent unlike average circumstances, the animal almost always does the hopelessly wrong

"MAN is so intelligent that he curries, cheese, H.P. reels impelled to invent Sauce is simply delitheories to occount for what happens in the world. Unfortunate- clous. Blended from Hong Kong, can claim the pri- in most cases, to find correct exvilege of having started President, planations. So that when he acts
planations. So that when he acts
while sid to direction. ly, he is not intelligent enough, choice fruits and that the rain is being withheld by evil spirits, or as a punish ment for its transgressions. There-

propaganda efforts to promote col-velt when he was eight, and he "NO HORSE, for example, laboration with Germany, and has been collecting ever since. His would kill one of its foals in would kill one of its feats in stated that 15 French papers had 30 albums contain an enormous order to make the wind change its direction. Asses do not bray

tirely by herself without assistance for a considerable time until help came. Her action was most praiseworthy throughout and the showed great courage and resource. Photo shows Miss Straw reading a letter of congratulation on her award.-What will they be blaming this a liturgy to cloudless skies. Nor do cats attempt, by abstinence from cat's ment, to wheedle the feline spirits into benevolence. Only man behaves with such gratultous folly. It is the price he has to pay for being intelligent, but not, as yet, quite in-

One of the first women to receive the George Medal is Miss

Sonia Vera Carlyle Straw, an air raid warden of Catorham,

Surrey. She volunteered during an air raid to give assistance to

the wounded. While the raid was in progress she attended a

number of cares of badly injured women and children and

treated several persons suffering from shock. She carried on an-

Paul Prv

telligent enough." - "Aldous



With fish, theat,







Hare is a picture of the pilots of one of Oritain's bomber squadrons, taken recently after particularly successful raid on objectives in the heart of Berlin. Every night of every week. they go flying well into German'y sacking out Hitler's munitions factoribs, oll refineries and rall ways .- (Copyright, Fox.)

- Colle 171/2

CHRISTMAS SHOPPING IS FUN IF YOU DO IT EARLY!

WE'RE OFF! OFF INTO ANOTHER MERRY CHRISTMAS SEASON OF LIGHT AND LAUGHTER FRIENDLINESS AND FAITH. IT'S A TIME OF YEAR FOR FUN . . . A SEASON TO ENJOY.

BUT HOW ABOUT THAT SHOPPING LIST . . . IS IT READY YET? IT SHOULD BE, FOR THERE ARE ONLY 24 DAYS TILL CHRISTMAS. THAT'S PLENTY OF TIME, THOUGH, IF YOU START TO SHOP NOW . . . GOOD AND EARLY!

OUR STORE IS ALL READY FOR YOU. . . YOU'LL FIND GIFTS ON EVERY FLOOR . . . RIGHT IN PRICE ... RIGHT IN TASTE. SHOP EARLY! YOU'LL HAVE MORE FUN . . . YOU CAN CHOOSE EXACTLY THE RIGHT GIFT FOR EACH PERSON ON YOUR LIST UNTROUBLED BY HORDES OF LAST-MINUTE GIFT SEEKERS.

THE SINCERE CO., LTD.

HONG KONG'S GREAT DEPARTMENT STORE

For The Blood, Veins, Arteries and Hear It: The 🔪 Wonder, Tablet

And Stop Limping

ONT let Leg Troubles cripple you. Take Elasto, the Great New Biomedical Remedy that cures through the blood, and have done with enforced rest, worry, suffering and expense. Leg aches and pains soon vanish when Elasto is taken. Paniul, swollen (varicose) veins are restored to a healthy condition, skin troubles clear up, leg wounds (bad leg) become clean and healthy and quickly heal, inflammation and irritation are soothed, piles disappear, theumatism simply indes away and the whole system is braced and strengthened. This is not magic, although the relief does seem magical; it is the natural result of revitalised blood and improved circulation brought about by Elasto, the tiny tablet with wonderful healing powers.

Everybody is Asking—What is Elasto?

This question is fully answered in an interesting Booklet, which explains in simple language this amazing new method of curing through the blood. Your copy is Free, see offer below. Suffice it to say here that Elasto is not a drug, but a vital cell-food which must be present in the blood to ensure complete health. It restores to the blood the vitab elements which combine with the blood albumin to form organic elastic tissue and thus enables Nature to restore elasticity to the brokendown and devitalised fabric of veins, arteries and heart, and so to re-establish normal, healthy circulation, without which there can be no true healing ! The health of every organ and tissue of the body depends upon healthy cellular activity, and to ensure this, vigorously circulating, oxygen-rich blood is absolutely essential. NINE TIMES OUT OF TEN THE REAL TROUBLE IS BAD CIRCULATION.

Read What Users of Elasto Say:

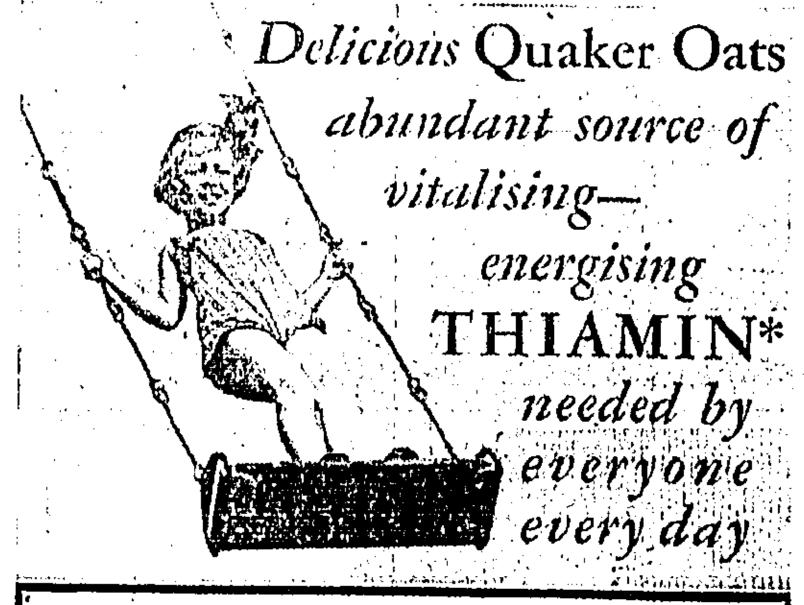
"Varicose veins quickly cured after 12 years |"The swelling from ankles to thighs has "I was suffering from mitral disease and dare not exert myself in any way, but now, thanks to Elasto, my heart is quite sound "Completely cured my varicose ulcers." "Now free from files."

entirely gone, and I can do a full day's work, keeping on my legs all day." "Etasto has quite cured my ecrema." "Cured my rheumatism and neuritis." "My heart is quite sound again now," "My doctor marvelled at my quick recovery from phiebitis," etc.

Send for Interesting FREE Booklet.

YOU must read the interesting Elasto Booklet, which tells you all about this Great Blood Revitaliser. Get your FHEE copy NOW I Send your name and address, on a post card, to: Messrs, Banker & Co. Ltd., P.O. Box-No. 755, Hongkong. If you wish to start your cure without delay, get a supply of Elasto (with Booklet enclosed) from your dealer to-day and see for yourself what a wonderful difference this Great New Blomedical Manufactured in England by THE NEW ERA TREATMENT CO., LTD.

NOURISHING



*THIAMIN (Vitamin B1) is a food element that nourishes the nerves, promotes energy, aids digestion. Vital to perfect health, it must be resupplied to the system daily.

Growing children especially need ' the great benefits found in a daily diet of Quaker Oats. For Quaker Oats is a whole grain food rich in Nature's most precious food element-Thiamin. Thiamin is absolutely necessary to perfect health, to sound nerves and good diges-

Quaker Oats builds strong bones and sinewy muscle, too. It develops teeth, makes rich, red bloodadds inches to height and pounds to weight.

You could not give your children a more beneficial food than Quaker Oats-and remember, it is equally valuable for adults too. Economical and easy to prepare, buy a tin of this whole grain food



LOOK FOR THE

AMERICAN

Take Britain's Will To Win

One of the mest influential com- and the odds, and the real alterna- be intimidated or demoralised. the following article to the "New ple. of Britain in the present phase of tended or earth. the war.

selves vastly superior to their op-

ponents. The Italians are de-

moralised. They have little heart

for the tasks which Germany die-

periority over the Italian Regia

Since Italy sneaked into the war

our aircraft operating in the Mid-

dle East have definitely shot

down 186 Italian bombers and

fighters, and another 62 "prob-

ables," and have destroyed nearly

100 others on the ground, Our loss

up an exceedingly bad show,

Frankly, the Italians have put

vorrespondent

which must be worrying their

The reasons for this are not dif-

ficult to find. Their Air Force underwent its maximum development some three or four years ago in preparation for the Spanish and

Abyssinian campaigns, with the

aircraft are obsolescent and some ure even obsolete. Italian aircraft

have comparatively low horse-power, and until weaknesses in

engine design can be overcome they will not be able to attain suf-

ficient speed to compete successfully with their British opponents.
The Italians lost some of their

most experienced pilots in Spain and Abyssinia, and because their

training facilities—are hopelessly inadequate many of their later recruits—have not come anything near the required standard.

Even more important is the fact that a very high percentage of the Italians have no heart for this war. They detest the Germans, and anyway, they had their fill of fighting before Mussolini dragged them in to do Hitler's work in

them in to do 'Hitler's work in

never been renowned for pluck, allies,

were trainers, second line re- transports.

serves, army cooperation ma-

iom, ulum gronbs—ine indepen- can''

hlgh estimate.

DRINK

the Mediterranean,

Axis partners considerably,

is very little over 50 machines.

Aeronautica.

R.A.F. Rules

rudely awakened by the R.A.F. Force, the Naval Air Service (the

tish Empire have proved them- army Cooperation Squadrons.

playing an even more marked su- fighter used in the Middle East.

mentators in the United States, tive. Only a great people could do What they see so clearly is not are the worse they will be treated Mr. Walter Lippmann, contributed this. The Eritish are a great peo- only that if they realst they will Indeed, what protects the French

This great history is in them The awe-inspiring courage of now, and now at last they are he British people could not be greatly led by a man who knows sustained if along with their brave their history; and, having the hearts they did not also have clear quality of prentness and being greatly led, their ceason does not They fi ht. on and they are de- uniformine but on the contrary termined to fight back not in the strongthens the courage of their manner of man resisting blindsy hearts. They see clearly, As long but as men who know the position, as they see clearly, they will not

She possesses nearly 100 dif-

chiefly the Savola Marchetti S.M.

501. Both the Fiat fighters are

insignificant armament of two

three-engined bombers, and the

mum speed is about 200 m.p.h.

The S.M. 81 can only be de-

man who would now have been enjoying a well-carned retire-

ment if his employers had anything to use in his place. He jogs along at little more than 200

m.p.h. The C.A. 133 has not yet

reached a ripe old age and is

As fighters the R.A.F. have been

Gladiators, Though past the first flush of youth, this biplane

did great work in Norway, and

its radial engine is enabling it to

stand up well to operating in a hot

reinforcements of them have ar-

rived recently, and they are mak-

ing mincement of every enemy

they encounter in the air.
Bristol Blenheims have carried

the burden of the majority of the bombing raids, though Wellesleys

have given valuable help, and the

useful Fleet Air Arm 'planes have

cooperated in the smashing up of

Until recently the South Afri-

cans fought almost exclusively in

their own Hartebeeste general purpose machines, but these are

gradually being replaced by fas-

fighters, raided their aerodromes

If Mussolini hopes even to hold

ments will have to produce better

GRIPPS "

several ports and naval bases

At the start of the campaign we had only a few Hurricanes in the Middle East Command, but in anticipation of trouble large

and its ormament four guns,

machine-guns

more sprightly.

result that the impority of their employing a large number of

It is a well-known fact that the fer fighters, leaving them to do

pilots has never been high. Mus- The Dominions squadrons are solini, ever keen on the specta- also being supplied with new, fas-

cular, concentrated on a few ter bombers to supplant the con"show" squadrons to set up new verted Junkers 86 with which
world records, and these pilots they have performed such ex-

were undoubtedly brilliant, but traordinary feats. It must be gal-

the rank and file are rather poor. Jing to the Italians to be bombed. And the race as a whole that by aircraft constructed by their

Against determined Britishers In all phases of the air war in

their heart has often failed them. the Middle East our men and ma-

An R.A.F. squadron leader sum- chines have stood out head and med up our men's attitude to- shoulders above their opponents.

wards them when he said to me British and Dominion pilots have

good ice cream vendors." fighters, raided their aerodromes

At the outbreak of war Italy and bases, destroyed their ships

was generally believed to have and submarines, emptled their about 4,000 nircraft of all types, busy harbours and harassed their

but of these more than a third troops, mechanised columns and

chines, transports and communi- his own in the air his designers

crtions planes. She was not well will have to produce better airoff for nilots; 7,000 would be a craft and his training establish-

Her air power was divided into trained pilots and crews—if they

general standard of the Italian reconnaissance work,

eventually win, but that if they do to-day from the same systematic York Herald Tribune," It appeared They have organised the largest not resist they are utterly and ab- destruction which has been visited under the title of "The Reasoned security that the world has known solutely lost, They know that if upon the Poles is not Hitler's Courage of the British." It is re- rince the Romans, and, with all they do not resist to the uttermost magnanimity towards. Marshal produced here as representative of their mistakes, they have extended in the British Isles, and that, were Petala or his admiration for the new view which America is more widely the area of law and they defeated there, if they do not M. Laval, but simply and solely taking of the victorious resistance order than It was ever before ex- resist in their empire they will be the power of the British resisdisarmed and helpless, perhaps for tance. ever. So they resist at home, There can be few Frenchmen knowing that if ever they were left who do not realise this, Cerconquered in the British Islen, thinly, Churchill realises it and their flect and their air force and the great majority of the British their commercial power in the people will realise it as long as outer world will continue to pro- they are nobly led. teet them against enslavement and The immediate question is whe-

the lot of the people of Britain battle. can never be hoperess as long as. If it were decisive, then there

by the tragic experience of France. men who came to power lost their neads as they lost their courage. They made the terrible mistake of thinking that they could ingratiate

Pilots and 'planes of the Bri- second largest group) and the tish Empire have proved them- army Cooperation Squadrons. _IPPMAN

dealing heavy blows at the Ger- and indifferent, but for operation- not merely France, which was taken root and the new practice man Luftwaffe in Europe their col- al purposes Italy relies mainly overrun, but the empire, which of liberty works feebly against the leagues of the Middle East Com- on between a dozen and twenty was intact, and the ficet and the enclent habits of tyranny, mand, with able assistance from fighters and bombers. Her best air ferce as well,

the South African and Southern known fighters are the Fiat C.R. Rhodesian Air Forces and the 32 and the later model, CR. 42, moral position by the un- cd up if freedom itself is to sur-Fleet Air Army, have been dis- the latter of which is the standard proceedented folly of hastening to vive. Whatever happens on the For bombing work she is using for the war and to exonerate their which control the oceans must reconquerors. They were misled into main in being, must remain as the 79 and S.M. 81 and the Caproni believing that the more impotent ultimate defence against the uni-C.A. 133, while the most widely they were, the better terms they versal revolution, as the final would receive. No greater error counterpoise to the gigantic power used flying-boat is the Cant Z.1 was ever committed by an intelli- of mechanised militarism. biplanes. The C.R. 32 is obsolete, gent people.

while the C.R. 42 has a top speed scribed as an elderly old gentle- is to-day there is no chivalry and prevail.

no mercy, the more helpless they

ther Hitler can win the battle of The essence of their courage is Britain. But the greater question the knowledge that Britain cannot is whether even if he did win it, be deteated in Britain alone, that his victory would be the decisive

the empire and the fleet remain in would fall with the British Isles that control of the sens by means of which free mations have for This is the great lesson taught more than a century maintained

The French people were poorly So the Issue is immense; for it is led, and in the crisis of June the no coincidence, but it is a profoundly significant truth, that the free nations of the world, the nations which have enjoyed and developed a regime of constitutional Axis dreams of expansion in the dent Air Force (which is by far themselve) with the viewors by liberty, are established upon the Mediterranean have been very the largest unit), the Colonial Air rendering themselves completely theres of the ocean; the Scandinavians, the Dutch, the Belgians, the British, the French, and the Americans. In the interior of the Continent of Europe, where it murges into Asia, military power and not naval power is supreme; and in the landlocked interior, away from the liberating sens, While the R.A.F, have been ferent types of aircraft, good, bad helpless. So they surrendered constitutional government has not

. So the control of the seas by They surrendered also their the free nations must not be yieldfasten upon themselves the gullt Continent of Europe, the fleets This is the conviction of the

Had they followed the advice of British people as they face their of only about 270 m.p.h. and the Gen. de Gaulle, continued their re- ordeal, and this has come to be the sistance from Africa and Asia conviction of the American people Minor and on the sens, they would and of all their responsible leaders Italy has a strange liking for at the very least have had some as they watch the struggle on power with which to negotiate which so much depends. This con-S.M. 79 is of this type. Its maxi- with the Germans and Italians, viction may be dulted now and But instead they threw in their then by partisanship and the trihand before they had played it violities of politics. But it will perout. And since in the world as it sist and, put to the test, it will

a year for life!

TOU can arrange this for yourse!f-peace of I mind and comfort in retirement on a private income, drawn in monthly cheques of £20 for as long as you live, and commencing at age 55, 60 or 65.

TOU can achieve it by making periodical out of-income deposits within your means to secure one of our Protective Pension Contracts, under which you can draw annual cash dividends until your income is due to commence.

TOUR pension is quite safe even should illness or accident render you unable to earn meanwhile, because you would make no deposits during your incapacity.

OUR family are protected, for if you should not live to the retirement age selected we would pay them immediately a minimum sum of

Or if you died soon after your income commenced it would be continued to them, tax free, until it had been paid for ten years in all.

Any similar pension from £2 a month inwards cun be arranged. We will gladly send, free of any obligation, particulars suitable to your own case.

* THIS FORM, OR YOUR VISITING CARD, POSTED TO US, WILL BRING FULL DETAILS

To H. W. MERRICK, Manager

Confederation Life

Association

(Incorporated by Special Act of Parliament in Canada in 1871. as a Limited Company. 701, BANK OF EAST ASIA BLDG .-- Tel. 31913. Hong Kong. My date of birth is Please send details of your Protective Pension Contract showing how I can ensure £ . . . a month for life from nge

ASSETS EXCEED £26,000,000

BUILT TO

CLIMATIC CONDITIONS

OVER EXTREME

TRIUMPH

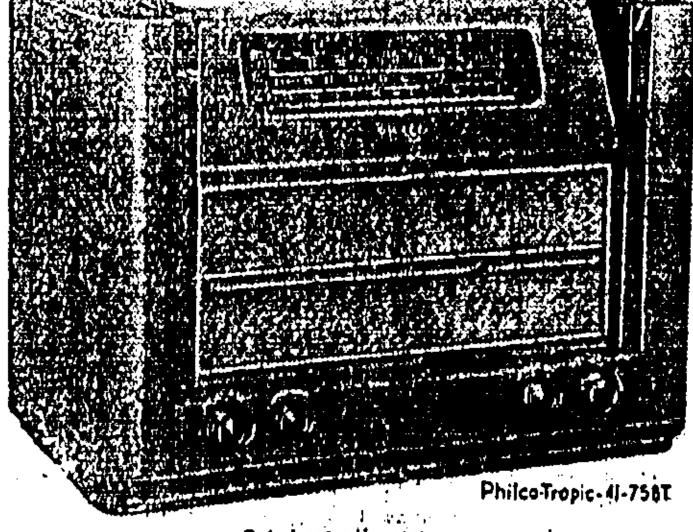
FREE HOME

DEMONSTRATION

LIBERAL TRADE-IN

ALLOWANCES

EASY TERMS



8 tubes; all-wave

SEE AND HEAR these handsome new models — thrill to world-wide reception — not as a novelty but as reliable, enjoyable sources of radio entertainment.

Arrange for a demonstration in your own home without charge or obligation.

Other 1941 FIIILCO-TROPIC models in stock:-

5 tubes; AC, and AC/DC.

6 tubes; A.C.

5 tubes; Portable; All-wave.

5 tubes: Portable.

4 tubes; Portable.

arriving shortly: II TUBE BAND-SPREAD

Phone 27484

132, Nathan Road, Kowloon

Phika-Tropic - 4-722T

Twiddling The Knobs

Here's Luck!

- 3 MORE DAYS ONLY -SILK SLIPS at 95 cis. each.

JUST RECEIVED HAND KNITTED

WOOLLEN SWEATERS

In all colours, sizes and designs. Sole Price \$2.95 each.



ALSO MANY OTHER WONDERFUL BARGAINS NOW AVAILABLE!

SWATOW

16, Pedder St.

CO., LTD.

**c1. 24656

POPULAR PIPE PERFECT



NO CONTACT BETWEEN TOBACCO & MOISTURE

-\$4.25 only-AND THE POPULAR TOBACCO



Obtainable at all

C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES "LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

and other tobacconists.



THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

"That Is The End Of The News"

PLEASANT and entertaining gentleman who described the de- obviously be could never have pared for war and if anyone viogood radio. The people of the discriminate bombing of civilian or not only is excellent material been hard put to find a more suitfrom the lips of distinguished attack on the City of Benarch. Speakers but there is a very strong incentive to listen to those who can shed light on or interpret the us a picture of the situation in the tacts which are broaucuse in the United States, especially the final

The withes to know how the strug- good. I gle is progressing. Whether he is in Then Carol Alcott with his racy Chungking his interests are in- breathes life into the most prosaic Greeks, namely on bread, cheese Greeks as we'l as the idea that the if the race which uses it, it neces- tetter.



Lord Haw Haw

of what was actually happening in England and how the prople It is astonishing what one picks here reacting to the bombing netacke. It was given in a clear , esonant voice and in words which surveyed the very confidence the on Saturday I made the acquainneaker felt and shared with the country he had just left. He cora real pleasure to listen to him, trying to retain it. rected the persocctive of the damsince in these days of warfare we age Britain suffered, houses were miss the whole-hearted solemn ectainly destroyed and people denunciations of those who govern filed, but he reminded us that us. It was the sort of talk which iews is always about the excep-In normal times would hardly be ional, that London still stands noticed, yet the Germans think end carries on the vast trade it. Lord Haw Haw is throwing a Aways did, and that the country flood of light on English social and e still the country which not even political conditions. He' referred to Lord Halifax as a prayingthrive on violent criticism and de-Then we had Mr. Davies who feeble. When one thinks of Lord lave us a vivid picture of the tor-Balfour. Joseph Chamberlain, honest and on the other an un-traordinarily grateful to the Turterforate when the opposition is beforing of the City of Benares, Lloyd George and such statesmen. the children's ship. Perhaps the what a wonderful book a collection of carientures, bitter gibes, jokes of caricutures, bitter gibes, jokes innuendoes, and accusations from maddened opponents could be made about them.





Timbuctio or Hong Kong, in Tokyo

timately bound up with the strug-

The fact that so much of the

news is breadcast in English is

ourcy a tribute to the importance

of that language, As few people

ever studied a language without

catching something of the spirit

sarily follows that Germany in

arving to address the world in

Fat language is handleapped. This

has been a wonderful week for

have who listen in to broadcast

colles. We started off on Sunday

sight with Sir Shenton Thomas

evno gave us a valuable account

Titler bombs can destroy.

Mr. Davies'

Impressions

gle going on in Europe.

Five months ago I hadly hurt my wrist in the mangle. Treatment failed to do me any good. Last Priday I sent for a tin of Germelone and after five dressings, my wrist is quite all right again. I shall never be without a tin, my three children are always liable to bruises and falls and Germelone will always be useful."

Yours faithfully, Mrs. A. If,

Think of it! Five months' suffering ended by
five applications of Germolene! You, too, should
never be without a tin of this wonderful healing
continent. It is essential in KVERY home for
prompt treatment of household accidents and to
banish all skin suffering quickly and completely.





dermolene too, has cured Chamists and my mother's lest after others Chamists and had failed to do.

If you have a skin trouble Germolene will heat it clean.

Hamburg Diatribe



If your eyes feel heavy at the end of the day ... if they smart and burn from too much dust, wind, glare, fatigue, try the soothing, refreshing relief of MURINE. A drop in each eye night and morning will do wonders towards making your eyes feel clean and comfortable. MURINE is the safe, gentle prescription





54A, Queen's Road, Central

evening is quite ensity got in some of Dover later in the week leained his art and still less prac- lated their territory, well, they these days by anyone who has a and talked of the brutal and inthad it in Germany, and of course would undoubtedly defend cord at the moment must be the houses there, characterising it as he still has the privilege of being. Then the political moves in Bulbest-informed of all generations; Theer bloody murder, would have fistened to in England while the garla were clarified; Russia, by being continually poured forth able expression to describe this damning and irrefutable fact ve- saying she had not been informed mains that no German would be of Hungary's intention to join the allowed to listen to similar talks Axis and by the dispatch of a But Mr. Davies went on to give in Germany broadcast from Bri- special envoy to Sofia, was intain. He might very well be shot dicating quite clearly her position news, Everyone is in the war, his days of the Election. "I would for doing so. He certainly would in regard to the Balkans and the future is governed by the issue, vote for Wilkle, only Hitler might get a long term of imprisonment war, the cannot escape and consequently think it was a vote for him" was at least, if caught,

or Washington, in Sydney or in and inimitable style always real name of Lord Haw Haw is facts. His statement that the Joyce and that he was the right Greeks had taken thousands of hand man of Sir Oswald Mosley From Ankara prisoners, who would be fed on the B.F. which also means the exactly the same food as the Biltish Fascist. He, like his masand garlie was inclsive but it tor, was not and could never be brought out the frugality of the taken seriously in Britain and so, Italians were entitled to nothing disgrantled but still critical, he centinues his diotribes from Ham-

> a'clock by chance I found the statement that seven thousand Crown Prince of Norway address- Italian prisoners had been taker ing me. Delightful voice, first by the Greeks and then "That It up while twiddling the nobs on a statements' which revealed how quiet night when reception is passionate is the Norwegian degood. Just by chance for instance sire for freedom and the heroic tance of Lord Haw Haw. It was part many Norwegians played in



More Than Murder

His speech makes one wonder garla would oppose any attack or mantis, and that was the wittiest whether Germany did really gain Greece through her territory. I thing he said. But where did he anything by their foul and des-meant that Egypt was safe, for Britain, of course, the only possibly picable rape of Norway. Taking even Mussolini has no falth in training ground in Europe for a the long view, will history not Grazianl's ability to get through good critic. Our statesmen have brand this as one of the greatest the two hundred miles of deserand denounced. Governments' of crimes. On the one side a peace- into Egypt. It meant that Irak and loving, industrious, scafaring peo- Iran with their oil wells were

scrupulous, sinister, brutal and

bullying German army. Was ever virtue and vice so sharply thrown into relief?

Norway will regain her independence but Germany can hardly ever hope to regain the confid-ence and goodwill of Norway. It The Axis takes centuries to wipe out a stain as black as that. Like Lady Macboth's crime it was something people and their supporters. Then more than mere murder. It was case is usually presented by the the destruction of innocense, thin uncertain voice that does no of simplicity and trust that Ger- know English and still less Engmany contrived in Norway.

dress on Monday night. Then on —too many—are sunk, and they Tubsday night a voice in English say so. Lives are lost and damage with a strong foreign accent start- is done. Well it is war. But the ed telling me quite clearly and in voice is clear and distinct because actail what was hoppening in Tur- there is conviction about the cause key and Bulgaria. There was the the hands of the Allies are clean, 19th anniversary of the founding, their conscience quite clear. There of the Turkish Republic it ap- is no attempt at ingratiating thempeared, and a festival was being selves, or trying to excuse the inheld attended by thousands of excusable. Hitler and Mussolin. people who were addressed and represent something which the reminded of their duty. The coun- British Empire simply will not try wanted peace, but was pre- stand and even if it means finan-

FOR THE 1 MAN **EVERY DAY**

A Special Shave Cream—It's Not a Soap, Needs No Brush) Dallyshaving leaves many men's faces raw and sensitive. Yet, because of his

business and social status, ongout of

every 7 men must shave every day. To meet this condition, Williams has now developed GLIDER—a special cream for daily shavers. With no soap base, it's a complete departure from ordinary shave creams. No

brush. No lather. Notaticky or greasy,

A superabundance of moisture is contained in this rich cream. It won't dry on your face. Applied with the fingers, it quickly softens each whisker. A protective layer is formed over which your razor glides. Off comes each hair at the base without acraping. Like a cold cream, Glider helps keep your skin smooth all day. Glider is the result of nearly 100 years' experience in making fine shaving proparations. 9.:

Sole Agents;---W. H. Loxley & Co., (China) Ltd



It was as though the speaker wished me to be more fully informed of his part of the world and was as it were sharing his political secrets with me.

It was with considerable interest that I waited for the end of his On Monday night at eleven comments. There was a plain balc information, convincing the end of the news from Ankara."

> For myself I did not know Ankara was on the dial, and certainly had never heard this broadcasting station before and probably will never hear it again. But the statement made, really marked the turning point in the war. So it seemed to me. It was crucial, for it meant that Turkey would block any advance to Syria, that Bulleish gentleman in Ankara tha. night for choosing this one occasion to direct his voice over those thousands of miles to me here. So one probes the ether and although there is a good deal of dross, jaz. and frivolity, there is also the rier. and informed talk to be had,



lish ways. The case for the allies seems always to be presented -. the more robust and vigorou. The Prince brought this out in voice, as though there was no moving and yet confident ad- nonsense about the business. Ship. cial bankruptey they prefer that to spiritual and moral bankruptcy. But Hitler and Mussolini and wha. they stand for must be brought to the dust. There is no choice and fortunately the prospects are brighter now than they have been for a long time.



with reliable Absorbine Jr.

Don't take chances on infection from insect bites, cuts, abrasions, scratches or open sores-apply anti-

septic Absorbine Jr. It kills the germs and draws out the poison-helps healing. Keep a bottle handy.

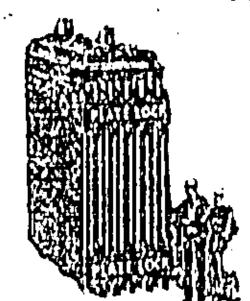
調調調

For years has relieved sore muscles, musculas aches, brulage, cute, sprains, shranions. Hales Agents: Muller, Macleun & Co., Inc.



VESTA PLATE-LOCK BATTERIES

British Manufacture

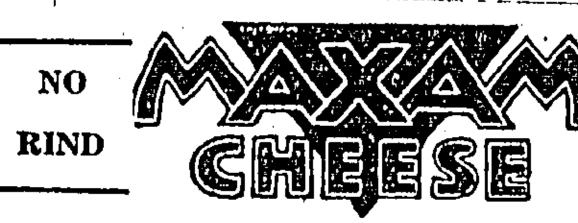


THE PATENT "PLATE-LOCK"

"What every battery needs and only Vesta has." These solid ebonite bars hold the plates firmly apart at each of the four corners of every cell group, thereby preventing the cause of plate buckling and short circuiting.

Sole Agents:

HARRY, WICKING & CO., LTD., Prince's Building, Hong Kong.



Product of Australia FINEST QUALITY PASTEURISED CHEDDAR in 5 lb. BLOCKS, also in

NO

WASTE

8 oz. & 4 oz. CARTONS Obtainable from All Leading Stores

DANBY & HANCE, Alexandra Bidg, SOLE-AGENTS -- ...





COBRA

BOOT POLISHES & CREAMS



COBRA, containing as it does unique water-proofing and nourishing qualities, actually doubles the life of boots and shoes. And Cobra ilives a brighter, more lesting shine

Keep life handy Cobra Pollshing Outfit at home. It has two ting of polish" (one black, one brown) two brushes, soft polishing cloth and

Obtainable Everywhere

Sole Agents: GILMAN & CO., LTD. Hong Kong"

Lightent . Typowritor



DODWELL'S THE DODGE AGENTS

offer you

100% SPECIALISED DODGE SERVICE

at their Russell St. and Nathan Rd.

SERVICE STATIONS.

A car serviced by Dodwell's is

TROUBLEFREE.

Tel. Nos. 23711 & 58772.



DANCES

IN THE ----

KONG HOTEL

- EVERY

SATURDAY & SUNDAY

From 5 P.M. Till 7 P.M.

— WITH ——

NICK KORIN and HIS SWING BAND

FEATURING • JANET NODE

\$1.00 PER PERSON

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD. served the bronder interests of

but firmly, over a cliff, and experi-

The LOVE Interest

THIS is the Yaffle Broadcasting Service: the only broadcasting service ever to be awarded a gold

medal at an International Congress of Hygiene. Here is the news. Such was the force of the explosion from a bomb which burst near a Welsh village last Tuesday night that it changed the name of the village from

Lianyhwyffynyddau-y-Cwmdyrhi-wddhw to Rhiwddhwycwm-y-Ffynyddaullanyhwy. No other damage was done. Charged with showing a light at his front door during the blackout, Jasper Spathutton (35), a corn-chandler's clerk, sald there had been no light, in the ordinary sense of the term, but what the policeman had seen was the smiling face of his wife, who was awaiting his return after his day's

"The constable's error was excusable, for my wife has the brightest smile in all the world," he added, blowing a kiss to the lady, who was in court.

In a voice charged with emotion, the Magist ite dismissed the ence no reaction but an aesthetic News Bulletins without extra the case, and the happy couple left satisfaction at the consequent in- charge. Read them now and ward court amid a shower of paper provement of the scenery. But to off winter colds, met of P.C. X384, who is a con- terestedly is a very different thing juror in private life. And that, from actually laving the prospecs that he didn't think he could ever ladds the report, is the spirit which live corpse, will win this war.

That is the end of the news. Several other things have occurred, but as they are mostly of a violent and quarrelsome nature, the sensible reader will prefer to ignore them as beneath his notice.



Not a day passes (said the Director of the Department for the Elucidation of Moral and Intellectual Problems) without our being pressed with inquiries relating to the duty of a Christian in war

The ordinary seeker after truth is confused by considerable difference of opinion among the nuthorities. For example, on the one hand, the bishops pasure us that we are fighting for Christianity. On the other hand, we have distinguished laymen like Colonel Wedgwood, who, demanding reprisul raids on German civillans, says that Christianity is no more | war itself.

A bridge between, these two schools of thought, however, would seem to have been provided by a radio parson, who, ciate Colonel Wedgwood's demand his enemies while he is killing duty of loving one's enemies.

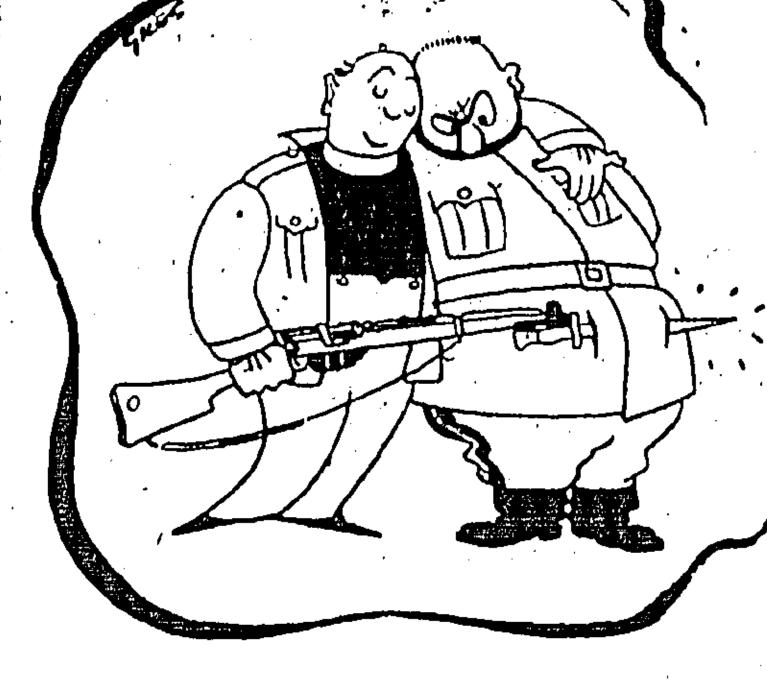


At first sight, this would seem a somewhat difficult feat. Most of us find that when, for one reason or another, we have occasion to bump anybody off, the slightest feeling of affection for the party of the second part is apt, at least, to crump our style, if not oltogether to deflect us from our pur-

Indeed, it is my experience (and those of my readers who have ever done anyone in will, I'm sure, bear me out in this; that the very process itself is apt to engender feelings of animosity.

And if the opposite party should endeavour, from motives of selfinterest, to defend him- or herself, the relations between the parties tend to become acrimonious, if not definitely spiteful,

I do not deny that it is possible, in some cases to disembody a person calmly and dispossionately. without any sense of personal animus. One can drop a spot of poison in a person's tea and be conscious of no emotion stronger than a gratifying sense of having



flowers, produced out of the hel- act thus imperrenally and disin-

Returning to the question of war, one must admit that, as informer wars, when most of the killing was done hand-to-hand, it is difficult to imagine the combatants being actuated by any marked degree of mutual affection during an actual engagement.

Military experts tell me that brotherly love seriously impairs a man's fighting efficiency during a bayonet charge, and only a very strong-minued man, such as a radio parson, could so control his emotions as to be able to push a steel instrument into a person's abdomen while his predominant impulse was to kiss him on both cheeks.

Yet, when we consider the more recent developments of warfare we shall firld it less difficult to as-o-

in a recent broadcast sermon, for the indiscriminate killing of said that a Christian can love enemy civilians with the Christian

> For scientific progress, culminating in the triumphant conquest of the air has now provided us with far move favourable conditions for enemy-loving. One can now kill any number of people from a distance without even see-

The natural reluctance one feels at killing the object of one's affections at close quarters is now overcome by the fact that you cannot see the netual process of their disintegration, nor hear the " vocal expressions of their physical discomfort,

Thus removed from the visible and oral effects of one's loving to one's willing sphit, unimpeded by the weakness of the flesh.

sounds consequent upon the disperfect equanimity, pulling levers haviour during air raids. and thinking loving thoughts, uplifted by the knowledge that Love, with the assistance of an up-todate bomber, Conquers All.



has now been added to Yaffle using them.

******HOTEL*****

† MODERATE CHARGES **₹**

+CECIL+++

PHOTO, SUPPLIES

MINIATURE CAMERAS

and Amateur Supplies.

Hong Kong.

Tülephone No. 23459:

Specialists in

Sole Agents For

Eastman Kodak Professional }}

Den Voeux Rd., C.,

Telephone 26664

Ice House Street

CENTRE OF

Here is the news. For saying come to care for Mr. Churchill in a big way, Jeremiah Stickitt (72), described as a pre-war Socialist, was yesterday sentenced to five years' imprisonment under the Blasphemy Act.

Stalin is now reported to be learning to play, "There'll always be an England" on the

Much Mucking,

This edifice, which was pre- As one headline now before us scaled to the village under the unequivocally states, "The Old terms of the will of the late Sir Ladies Are Not Frightened." And Samuel Swettum, the well-known one may rest assured that no rephilanthropist and linen draper, sponsible British newspaper would dominated the High Street.

particularly fine sixteenth century there are, half-timbered cottages, three of which had been removed to make room for it. It was constructed, externally, of light red glazed bricks, picked out in white geometrical patterns, and roofed with meen pantiles. It had gothic windows, a classic portico, and a castellated clock-tower, surmounted by a green copper cupofa.

Asked by our representative Neither is it any use pleading whether he had any comment to that you are not an old lady. If make upon the demolition of this the old ladies are untroubled, you familiar landmark, the Secretary must be having a positive beano. of the League for the Destruction of Architectural Eyesores (Mr. Yattle) replied, "What! Has it been daily press and broadcast reports, damaged. Dear me, what a cala- from the personal interviews, and

iess you'd care to hear that for public regard air raids as a happy noting as referee in a swearing diversion from the monotony of contest between two army chap- normal life and a sure sign of the lains, Brevet-Major the Hon. Edith return of Merrie England. Flapworthy-Wype, of the Women's Auxiliary Grenadiers, has been reduced to the rank of corporal.



Littich having been cleared slaughter, one can give free rein away, this is once more the Yattle Broadcasting Service.

The attention of the Department Undeterred by the somewhat for the Maintenance of the Namessy sights and discordant tignal Morale has been drawn to a certain confusion in the minds the people to put themselves to memberment of loved ones of of sections of the public, as to both sexes, one can continue, with what is the correct form of be-

The Press is not clear upon the point, Frequently, in one and the same issue, the public are advised to run into shelters whenever possible, and at the same time told to stay where they are. On one page the advantages of shelters are pletorially emphasised, while on another page individuals are com-One can push a person gently THE new Synthetic Vitamin B mended for their courage in not

ANOTHER HEADACHE!



Medicines merely deaden the pain-this food attacks the cause TOCTORS are tracing most head-D nehes, and a great many other

common ills, to a clogged intestinal tract. Keep this vital RICHER IN. tract open with the VITAMINS RICHER IN. remarkable "regulat-A-B₁-D-Q mann's Yosst. Just oat 2 cakes daily before meals, plain or

in water.

to the fact that certain of our great newspapers are conducted on the principles of Christian charity, and accordingly endeavour to let not the left-hand page know what the right hand doeth. While we all are agreed that

This confusion is partly due

COMPACT

ACCURATE

DÜRABLE

Priced At

\$138.00

Obtainable at

BREWER'S BOOKSHOP,

CHINA EMPORIUM LTD.

HOP SING TYPEWRITER CO.

York Building, Chater Road.

Nation needs more vitamins

and minerals - says U.S.

Department of Agriculture

See how you're helped by:

delicious orange juice!

minerals calcium, phospherus and iron.

your family's health

an 8-ounce glass of fresh orange juice every day.

Hardly one family in two now gets enough vitamins and minerals to

permit radiant good health. So take no chances. Follow the simple rule

of easing an abundance of the bright, colorful foods. Note how it helps to have

It gives you all the vitamin C you normally need to feel your best-and

Sunkist brings you the pick of California's finest-ever crop of summer

Copyright, 1940, California Krait Growere Exchange

oranges. Buy several dozen at a time-for economy and as a BIG help to

CALIFORNIA ORANGES

Best for Juice - and Every use

Sole Agents: HANG TAI & FUNGS CO., Kayamally Bldg., H.K.

. OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE

one third of the vitamin B1. It also supplies vilamini, A and G, and the

Sole Agents:

U. SPALINGER & CO., S.A.

行洋和同-理經總

四七七六二简電行沃流打遮

HELP TO HEALTH!

ir ... Tel. 26774.

during working hours the people must continue their tasks, it is still undecided what they should do at nights; or when not at work.

Having given due consideration to the various suggestions, the De-partment has finally decided in favour of that presented by a popular dally paper—namely, that after hearing the warning—

"The people MUST go back to sleep. If they cannot sleep in their shelters they should go back to

Now, it is clear that large numbers of people are deliberately disregarding this duty. On all hands one sees prople who wilfully return to go to sleep while the guns and bembs are going off around them. What is the reason for this curious obstinacy?

There is no apparent justification for this unpatriotic behaviour. With so many excellent remedies on the market, insomnia is no ex-

Neither is it relevant to plend that the bed is hard. Perfectly good beds, to suit all tastes, can now be obtained from any furnishing establishment on terms of payment adaptable to all in-

The plea of nervousness cannot, of course, be accepted. The newspapers are emphatic in their as-We are happy to report, or, if sertion that air raids scare no one, you prefer it, we regret to an- and that, whereas the German nounce, the complete destruction, people are reduced to panie on the appearently by enemy aircraft, of appearance of hostile aircraft, our the Swettum Memorial Hall, in the own people remain emotionally picturesque, old-world village of unmoved-a racial distinction which cannot be denied.

comment itself to such a entegorical statement unless it had core-It stood in middle of a row of fully examined all the old ladies

> And if any old lady comes up to me in an air rald and claims my protection on the grounds that she is frightened, I would point to this headline, and reply, coldly, "Madam, you are deceiving yourself," and pass nonchalantly on my way.

In short, it is clear from the mity. Come and have a drink." from the jolly photographs of peo-· ple smiling in the midst of their That is the end of the news, un- demolished homes, that the British

> In the view of this Depart. ment, therefore, the only possible explanation of the present wakefulness of the British pubile is that they enjoy the raids so much that they do not want to miss any, it

Nevertheless, this is no time for ! relf-indulgence. Sleep is necessary to the national effort. Compulsion would be impracticable. We cannot send officials round to every house with bromldes, sandbags or other sedatives. We must rely on

if the old method of counting sheep proves ineffectuel, try count. ng geroplanes.

DRUSHES ARE

SO SUPERIOR

1. The big end tuft assures

2. The notched surface

inside and outside.

3. Brush is welded to handle by special Perma-Grip

4. Highest quality—lasts

Remember—only a brush with a tuked and thereughly

cleans all the teeth.

longer-most econom.

thorough cleansing of back teeth as well as front.

cleans in between all the

teeth-front and back,

And if that fails, read Yaffle News Bulletins.

> NO OTHER TOOTH BRUSH CLEANS AND PROTECTS MY TEETH AS WELL AS THE TUFTED. Pro-phy-lac-tic



AUPACO SERVENIN

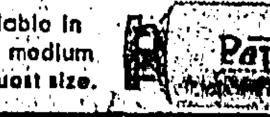
Dro-phy-lac-tic Dernac-Grip IS THE ONE TOOTH BRUSH THAT THOROUGHLY CLEANS Pro-phy-lac-tic ALL. THE TEETH

> The Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip is acientifically constructed for the proper cleans ing of all the teeth. It is not too large, not, no other brush can reach. Its notched sun face gets between the teeth, removes every? decay-producing particle. Your teeth ard really clean when you clean them with the tufted Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip.

SOID IN THE

SPARKLING TEETH-It's a real joy to clean your teeth with Pepsodent containing IRIUM. The minute it touches your teeth you have a delightful and lasting sensation of its invigorating, refreshing foam. And what a wholesome tingle of freshness it leaves behind it! But -the biggest test of all-look in your mirror afterwards if you want a real surprise. You'll be amazed at the new radiance beauty in your teeth. There's nothing like PEPSODENT Tooth Paste for bringing out real lazzling whiteness. And that's because Pepsodent contains IRIUM, the amazing new dis-

covery with the remarkable cleansing powers. Starr the PEPSODENT way to lovelier teeth now. Available in large, modium



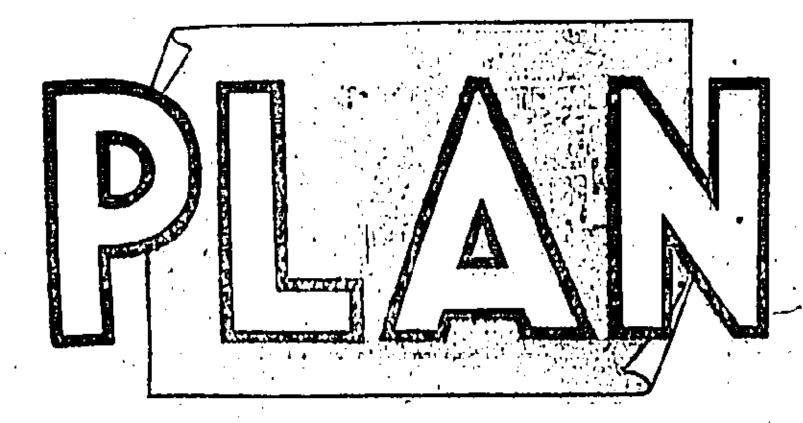


Bros. Pictures appearing in BOTH CONTAIN IRIUM



WATSON'S SPARKLING MINERAL

WATERS



YOUR MEALS ON THESE SUGGESTIONS!

AUSTRALIAN BEEF AND MUTTON — FINEST CUTS AT MODERATE PRICES.



DAIRY FARM MEATS bred & fed at our farm at Pokfulum

FARM PUKK

FARM VEAL

ALSO

FRESH & IMPORTED VEGETABLES TINNED PROVISIONS, etc., etc.

DAIRY FARM, THE COLD STORAGE CO., LTD. Pure Food Specialists.

The Wong Rong Zundan Merald

DECEMBER 1. 1940

tactics, manocuvring to shake tween the Axis and Japan are themselves free of the "China Incident," have been followed Incident," have been followed Incident, have been engaged intensively. For needs an acquiescent France so the moment, the initiative is out body that he must secure it by of Hitler's hands. On a word tactics other than force. And out from Moscow, Bulgaria declined of Spain comes a most cloquent terest compelled by an extraordinary performance.

recognition to the Wang Clique against both. recognition to the wang Clique On the other side, after half a Study of History," gives it as one and therefore can never win consumer the government of China, century of expansion without a of the chief lessons of human ex- fidence or obtain secure results; and presumably implies that check, Japan new finds herself perience taken as it whole that and because it is marked by a that the "Incident" can be moment opportunities are grove with Japan; unless the re- other people's minds and motives closed by pretending that it does within range which could not are brought into play to bring back. This new agreement is an examnot exist!

That supremely situation has not arisen from there is a chance that, after the the lack of a serious effort to war, the future of Indo-China and avoid the regrettable necessity of carrying the hollow sham of Wang leadership to a treaty peaceful, are a source of stability after another is antagonised and signing conclusion. Not in the sionist programme in China be- ble. They invite aggression or re- himself many to fear." The milicame thoroughly bogged along the Yangtse Valley has a heavier would be glad to enlist friends in smoke-screen of peace rumours advance in case the opportunities been emitted scrious intent, despite the that it is the friends of Chinapiquancy of the naive offer to Britain-who, by aiding her rejettison Wang Ching-wei in re- sources, prolong the struggle. To turn for Chiang Kai-shek's will- bring the Axis into the foreground and economic, and perhaps ul- Burma with the outer world, on ingness to discuss terms. demonstration needed of the notorious Japanese lack of a sense of humour, Domination of the Army it was provided by the next development, the "final appeal" embarked on the painful duty signing "Treaty".

Having now abandoned the peace celebrations in Japan,

SHIPPING LOSSES

Mr. Arthur

In comparing the situation with April, 1917, Mr. Greenwood scenis to some extent to have been exaggerating, for effect. It has already been hinted that Lord Lothian is to seek additional over-age destroyers from the United States, while too often be emphasised. The official Admiralty figures, never- vet. theless, reveal a serious situation. In one week recently, 19 British week's figures, were much redangerously near those of some worse than frivolous. months in 1917.

Britain's position must, indeed, ligerent countries, we are rushing glaced that if the Exchequer bor- What we have to worry about staurants, making girders for as Mr. Greenwood declared, become very serious indeed. They are dangerously higher than can be borne with equanimity and considerations of war economics every uniform, in fact, every. Unfortunately, capital equip-household furniture? it has become an urgent necessity that counter-measures be the war, who is bearing that cost, and every man or machine pro- are being lost. swiftly devised.

anti-submarine force] the naval situation in the Medi- only the things that money buys, dominate in any population. Think have been, needed elsewhere; the use of touched turned to gold, yet be- ask yourselves why. French ports has increased Ger-

man radius of action. improves progressively. Sardinia action, following Tar- translate back into real terms, use the good old guns versus but- concerning the replacement of Keynes, to replace what is lost the decision to take drastic mean anto, should appreciably lessen this form of economic accounting ter logic. damaged or destroyed houses and by something much better. By sures to prevent reprisals, while the responsibilities of Sir Andrew Curiningham, and release Chancellors of the Explicator, can well-being of a nation depends. Is that it is impossible to estimate ers applied to our capital equip- liminary to enabling the Naxis a proportion of his lighter forces get into hopeless confusion because It depends solely on the godds and the cost in advance, and the im-, ment, and he envisages that capa- to tighten their grip cont. for a very necessary task in the

Japan And The THIS WEEK Pacific

Wang Ching-wei on the one another, and the word is with Ja- the Netherlands Indies. for one in addition, danger is loom- Militarism—in the long run al- Historians, German or other, ing from the United States—pos- ways, and sometimes in the short have been accustomed to describe

very tempting. France has follen, soldiers to the statesmen. ludicrous | Holland is occupied by an enemy; of the Dutch East Indies might be

volt-witness Turkey in the last century and early in this. Japan should come. Bosides, to end the Chinese war is the most urgent VISCOUNT Nor with more thing of all. The Japanese believe Russia, the United States, Great If might give pause to all three. These are the plain reasons, on were the one hand and the other, for the German-Italian-Japanese Pact.

deeply the whole situation in the China.

these last few weeks with the in- attack on Great Britain-blockade, Hence the trend of Japan's policy ing prompt action, and with a lits invitation which was intended silence. destruction from the air, invasion towards Germany, where her army great strength and power. Her to set seal to unother agreement with all gravity and cere
This compelled him to look about 'chiefs derived their training, and navy, army, and air programme is of adherence to the Axia-Tokyo The Greek

With all gravity and cere
The Mediterranean is one taught to approve and support, cedented in history. She is giving source and success of the Greeks Compaign mony, a treaty was finally sign-brought in as the agent there, and indo-China, and the prospective and interests are the same as her lated Yugoslavia that Hitler hesied in Nanking yesterday by events are pending. The Pacific is glances at the glittering prize of own, and is withholding aid from tates to risk another disturbing re-

lapan, on the other, which has stury also from Russia; Japan may run-brings to ruin the country it German diplomacy, at all events the effect of extending formal be e safeguard for Germany sets out to aggrandise. Arnold after Bismarck's day, as "clumsy." a Stand Toynbee, in his great work "A It is so because it is unprincipled, Japan's last surviving hope is deeply enmeshed in China and "Militarism is suicide." So it may stupid inability to realise that moment, opportunities open out serve powers in the constitution need not be the same as their own have been foreseen and which are the real control of policy from the ple. It is plainly, above all else,

Dangers for Japan

Already the economic strain upon the country is very heavy; it Over-run, outraged, bombed, de-Strong empires, if they are will increase as one great Power In the world; weak or falling em- retaliates. Germany and Italy can pires, whether they are peaceful be of no help there. "He who two years since Japan's expan- or not, may be a source of trou- makes many afraid of him has

course of time a combination cumstances is astonishing. against their country—political In order to link up through Cools His Heels

he is required always to appoint, Great Britain and the Dominions, stinted sacrifice, were denied. junior officers has been able at seen to be the product ultimately - The British Navy, now without offer to Russia of a permanent vital moments to set the course of of a bad constitutional system the French, would be hard put to non-aggression streaty has not

running loose from control.

Pact against America.

China's Endurance

Meanwhile China herself shows not the slightest sign of surrender. vostated, the Chinese people display a power of endurance, a spirit of sacrifice, an energy of resistance that should command, and does command, the respect and admiration of mankind. In Chiang Kal-shek they have a leader, uncowed and unyielding, who can hardly fail to rank before posterity as one of the greatest men of our Samuel time. In the for undeveloped west of their vast amorphous empire they are making an industrial and be more congenial. tarists of Japan may evoke in military effort which in the cir-

timately military — which is which they are forced to depend desired by no one for its for many vital supplies, they have own sake, and which would cer- built very rapidly mostly by vo- ceeded of deterring Russia from tainly not come about of itself, but luntary labour and without the aid presenting a source of anxiety to which may be made inevitable by of a single machine, not even a Japan. General Tategawa, who their own aggressions—a combina- steam-roller, one of the longest left Tokyo with such a flourish tion of Russia, America, and the and most difficult mountain roads a month ago, glowing with new It is not always realised how British Commonwealth, with in the world. At the demand of sentiments of triendship for Rusthe Japanese it was closed for the |sla, is still cooling his heels with of Wang Ching-wei to Chung- Puelfic is influenced by the strange. I feel sure that the necessity for transport of all military material, his draft of a non-aggression king to be reasonable before he constitution of Japan. All power is such an outcome would be de- Those essential supplies, for whose treaty still in his pocket. Rusin the hands of the Emperor, but plored by the public opinion of sake it was built at the cost of un- so-American relations have, on

the Nanking as Ministers for the Army and There is no feeling here of anta- Those who confuse the material with the opening of an American Navy Departments, superior offi- genism to Japan. We were happy concomitants of civilisation with Consulate-General at Vladicers on the active list of those in the alliance which continued civilisation itself, those who think vostok as a most interesting deservices. Owing to the strong for so many years, and which was that nations are to be valued mere- velopment. And Russian aid for hopeless task of trying to break esprit de corps, this in effect gives of no small service to Japanese ly by their factories, mines, ships, China is to continue. the solidarity of Free China in the leaders of Army opinion—for progress; and we were grateful for railways, skyscrapers, industrial and the Navy has not been so assertive her effective cooperation in the companies, and the like, will con- Berlin —a veto upon acts of policy, and last wer. We should all of us be sider China to be pitifully barbarblandishments, the pretence of thereby a final control. There is glad, if that friendship could be out in comparison with Japan. attaching importance to vester- frequent vacillation and inconsis- restored, and would rejoice to see But those who do not fall into that i tency as civilian and military ideas the Japanese people once more ad- mistake, if they know something day's Nanking ceremonics is tency as civilian and minury ideas the administration of the ancient characteristics of progressed in resistance to Hitalmost touching. The one sav- years the Army has proved in the a higher level of well-being along the Chinese people and understand ler's strategic purposes as to put ing grace is that Tokyo avoided end to be the dominating force; the paths of peace. But the present even a little of the inner spirit and von Ribbentrop entirely out of and more then once, within the divergence is not of our seeking, the strivings of modern China, will countenance it would be hazarthe crowning folly of ordering and more then once, within the divergence is not or our second a very different judgment. dous to suggest. But Britain's

it to maintain the cause of na- yet been rejected. And common Rare in history have been the When the United States of tional freedom and international interests in Turkey, offering opinstances of professional soldiers America came to birth she found law in all the seas at once. To portunity of bringing Russia and with the gifts of statesmanship herself geographically on the edge hold simultaneously the North Sea Britain closer together, doubtless and the virtue of restraint. Where of world affairs, Now she is at the and Atlantic against Germany, the dictated the direction from Beran army as such is granted equal centre, or rather at one of several Mediterranean against Italy, and lin to von Papen to adopt a new, Greenwood's constitutional powers with the centres. Surveying her own situa- the Pacific against Japan—alone, placatory tone in Ankara. on Britain's civilians in the determination of tion, the prospect now offered to and without any associate or ally policy, and superior powers when her is not inviting—a Europe do- -would be a strenuous task in- Spain's Eloquent shipping position in the House it chooses to push out its rival, the minated by a military and aggres- deed. The next sign must come of Commons on Wednesday result can hardly fail to be disas- sive Germany, a West Asia and from the people of the United ter. Hence, in Japan, "the China North Africa dominated by a mili- States. Their opinion and their provided the first clear indica- ter. Hence, in Japan, "the China North Affair:" the failure to prevent tary and aggressive Italy, and an actions are the hub on which at Affair: " the failure to prevent tary and aggressive Italy, and an actions are the hub on which at Herr Hitler's signs are no more tion of the success attending the those outrages by the invading East Asia dominated by a military this moment the wheel of history Herr Hitler's signs are no more revival of the Nazi U-boat cam- army against the Chinese popula- and aggressive Japan. Startled— is turning.

| Antary the fitter's signs are no more favourable, vichy's morale has

licy in a fashion which may pro- appreciate that cloak foundly influence the future actions as the Nazis will, the diplomatic struggle has again are now able to see that Hitler

Moscow Makes

unmistakably, by denial of the serves. German suggestion that Hungary had joined the Axis Pact with Moscow's approval. Instead of Mare proceeding to Berlin to follow suit, Lost 'Em Bulgaria's statesmen found Sofia and talks with Soviet officials to

Tatogawa

Neither has the Nazi aim suc-

Schwartz

Battle Of Ideas:

a day, who shudder at the mountwere sunk, and although last who rightly believe that war is the chief cause of the impoverishment duced, the monthly totals are ment will seem fantastic and Lord Simon talked as if some of to produce, and that capacity is sate, that is, effect restitution? of nations, this optimistic state-

the opposite conclusion?

which cannot be sufficiently em- thing needed for the war, has got ment is being destroyed and, still The retort to this is that whatwhen it is being borne? And a ducing guns, shells, and uniforms. At the end of the war we shall be carmarked for essentials.

thinking in monetary terms.

the war expenditure of £9,000,000 and capital are being used to make volume of goods and services. real resources available for that things like bullets which fill no This is true at any time, and work, and the obvious solution is ships, totalling 131,857; tons, ing total of the National Debt, and empty stomach. That is the real will apply after the war as at any to give such restoration first claim nected with destruction of sub-

made? It is being made now. When war will depend upon our capacity we may be too poor to compenthis real sacrifice could be shifted derived from the real resources of Does it mean that labour and on posterity he was talking non- labour and equipment. Whether equipment, which can still make It is almost universally agreed sense. And he was talking non- the National Debt is £10,000 mil- steel, bricks, cement and furni-If these losses are maintained, that "we shall all be poorer after sense because he was thinking llon or £20,000 million makes no ture, will be so busy doing interthe war" and that, with other bel- solely in money terms, and ima- real difference. headlong into national bankruptcy, rowed money it was borrowing is not what is happening to mone- new cinemas, bricks for scent fac-How does Mr. Keynes arrive at guns from posterity and getting tary symbols, but what is happen- tories and cement for grandlose to-day's butter as well.

phasised. What is the real cost of to be produced during the war, more unfortunately, valuable lives ever labour and equipment. Is

although we know that King of the things which are difficult

The problem except in money terms. finance and the subleties of long grasping the "roal" situation. ing out of this war.

ant to them than the real things, the labour and equipment of the poor, after the war to compensate not at half-cock, as in the pre- could have been committed. One of the worst offenders in country.

Real Homes For Heroes

the importance and value of country by declaring that Treasury.

The interportance and value of country by declaring that Treasury.

The Treasury is the U.S.A. are better off than the The Treasury apparently thinks bases in Eire, if provided, to there is no reason why most peo- Now the real cost of the war people of India and China, not be- that such compensation might "unanti-U-boat operations cannot ple should not look forward to is all the "good" things we might cause there is more money in the balance the Budget," and for them higher standards of life after the be getting now by the use of la- Western countries, but because the that is decisive. This altitude is war than they have ever enjoyed bour and capital equipment, but better skilled labour, working with nothing short of appalling. which are not being produced be- much greater and better capital. The restoration of homes and To persons who are appalled by cause these resources of labour equipment, can turn out a larger belongings will depend upon the

> other time. When is this sacrifice being The standard of living after the What, does it mean to say that

ing to men and women and to ma- motorways that it will have no This brings us once ugain to But every shell, every gun, chines, ships, factories, and houses, time for ordinary homes and

terrancan diverted warships Midas storyed when everything he or impossible to obtain now and ed is that, so far, these losses, al- this. Let us have no waving of Guard leaders nearest General cause most things ore valued in There is no need to study Bud- trophic, and in the matter of equip- ances by Geddes Committees. A by the turn events have taken. money we do our reckoning in get figures, to brood over the Na- ment could speedily be made good. lot of vague promises are being Nothing, however, is more illusmoney and in time become almost tional Debt, or to go into the Now this is where the Treasury made, as they were made last trative of the deplorable condition The naval situation, however, incompable of viewing any economic tamifications of Treasury Bill mind appears to be incapable of time, about a better Britain aris- to which the Government has

people for the loss of their homes war days.

nal decorations for expensive re-

available for these products must

life are restored and secured.

Greece and Moscow between undergone a marked change. them have called stalled Axis po- France's leaders are beginning to course of the European conflict. Axis plans are dictated by That is the tremendous fact which a sobering necessity rather has emerged in a week in which than by an irresistible will,

Inevitably, the pace of the Greek advance into Albania is slowing up, but they have not lost the power of the initiative and the gains achieved have been spectacular and real. On the northern front, the front has moved through Podgradetz half-way along It is now perfectly clear that the road to Elbasan. In the M. Molotov left no promises be- south, Port Oedden is under fire hind him in Berlin and that the of Greek guns. The Italian Kremlin has seen the red light, strong point of resistance is in The practical issue at Berlin, be- front of Argyrokastron, now key yond doubt, was whether Ankara to the whole situation. Every would be held back by Moscow available. Italian battallon has while the Axis consolidated its been thrown into violent countercontrol over the Bulkans outside attacks in this area to stem the he small corner called Turkey in Greek advance, in full reglisation Europe. And the key to the whole that its fall would throw wide set-up for anxious observers was open the road to Tirana and the response to German pressure Durazzo. R.A.F. bombing squaof Bulgaria, sphere of increasing drons have played a conspicuous Soviet interest. Moscow hesitated a part in the success of the Greek week before deciding to make a campaign, taking heavy toll of restand while time remained. But treating columns and breaking up neither Berlin nor Sofia mistook time and again efforts of the Ita-Soviet policy when it was defined, lian Command to bring up re-

At sea, too, Mussolini has had another sharp lesson, costing him, temporarlly, another battleship of the Littorio class. Contact was made between a British squadron, including "Ark Royal" and "Renown," and a strong Italian detachment, including two battleships, off the Sardinia coast Only the British scouting craft managed to get within shelling range, before the Italian Admiral turned for home, but he failed to reckon with the Swordfish torpedo-carriers from "Ark Royal" and a battleship and a cruiser received hits below the waterline. One destroyer and "Flume" were hit by shellfire and damaged, and another cruiser was damaged by dive-bombers. On the British side, H.M.S. Berwick suffered the only damage, and that not sufficient to impair her fighting efficiency. A few more such episodes and the Mediterranean Fleet will have a story to tell somewhat akin to that of the Ten Little Nigger

Bombardments

Savage air attacks on Britain continue and Mr. Greenwood has had to confess that part of Britain's industrial machine has been. temporarily dislocated. Birmingham suffered a particularly severe aerial bombardment, from relays of 'planes passing over the industrial areas for hour on hour at ten-minute inttrvals. Plymouth, Bristol and Liverpool were victims of similarly concentrated attacks, and all three cities have serious scars to show in consequence. Civilian confidence and determination, however, is quite unshaken by the new form of the air blitzkrieg, which is not to say that it is not heartened by the evidences that the Royal Air Force is hitting back equally hard in Germany.

R.A.F. Activities Over Germany

Cologne, Hamburg, Stettin and Berlin have borne the brunt of the Air Force attacks on military objectives in Germany. The great railway terminus at Cologne was devastated in raids on successive nights, virtually paralysing railway transport in the Rhineland zone, while along the coast. as well as inland, the weight of marine-building activities. The handicap of distance however, emerges clearly from all the accounts of the give-and-take air war, and until Britain has obfained numerical superiority, the Germans may build up a large debt to be repaid.

The Turmoil In Rumania

That Rumania should be in the throes of a grave interful crisis is not altogether surprising. The. development of Iron Guard terrorism, culminating in the mass Some of the causes of the in- double compass is on the word is not producing private motor- be worse off to this extent, that If necessary there will have to murder of Rumania's former leadears, civilian clothes, food, or any some labour will have been lost be priorities in the post-war years ers, and the assassination of out-For a leng time our economics, other form of peace-time goods. through death, some will be handi- as in the war years. And the poor- standing mational figures like obvious. The defection of the and as a result our social policies, This makes the answer to the capped by mutilation, and some er we are (in labour and equip- Professor Goga, came so sudden-French Navy removed a sub- have been bedevilled by confused remaining question easy. Who is by loss of training; and, in addi- ment) the more vital it is that ly, however, as to be strongly bearing this real cost or sacrifice? tion, there will be fewer houses, none of these resources should be suggestive of outside inspiration. Although we all know that Obviously, the present population fewer ships, fewer machines:— devoted to luxury or semi-luxury M. Tilea puts the crimes at from the seas; the demands of money doesn't feed the baby, but of these Islands; and the poor pre- fewer machines than there would production until the essentials of the door of Himmler, the Nagl Gostapo chief, and there acems' What Mr. Keynes has emphasis- Let us have no nonsense about no reason to doubt that the Iron though deplorable, are not catas- Budget figures or axe perform- Antonescu are equally appalled been reduced by the habit of To the expert, who can always and short term borrowing. Just A good example is its attitude. We have the capacity, says Mr. subscrylence to the Nazis, than presents few difficulties, but quite. This real approach also enables belonginger. The Treasury argu- capacity he does not mean money consenting to inaction against the well-informed people Including us to understand on what the ment embodied in the Welr-Report, power, but the skill of our work- Iron Guard murderers. As a prothe symbols become more import- services continually produced by plication is that we may be too city as working to the full and country, no more fatal blunder

SCRUTATOR.

Mediterranean Fleet Goes HEAVIEST Into Action Near Tripoli NAVY'S

Bold Visit To Fortified Naval Bases

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD")

SECURE MASTERY OF BRITISH HOME WATERS, AS WELL AS THE MEDITERRAN-EAN, IS CLAIMED WITH THE ANNOUNCE-MENT IN LONDON OF THE ROUT BY A BRI-TISH LIGHT NAVAL SQUADRON OF A GROUP OF GERMAN WARSHIPS IN A BRISK BATTLE IN THE CHANNEL ON FRIDAY MORNING.

It was also announced that British warships and bombers successfully bombarded the big Italian Red Sea base of Rasalula, in Italian Somaliland.

KORITZA CELEBRATES

CELEBRATIONS IN CONNEC-TION WITH THE "PROCLAMA-TION OF THE INDEPENDENCE OF ALBANIA DAY" WERE HELD IN KORITZA ON THURSDAY, BY SPECIAL PERMISSION OF THE GREEK AUTHORITIES.

During the Italian occupation

Independence rests with Greek of fires were claimed. independence and victory,

The first number of a new Al- ship," was subjected to

Two large fires were started in military depots and barracks, warehouses and other structures

were damaged. The Channel engagement ended with the German warthips, which were probably destroyers, being chased back into Brest after suffering dam-

The Admiralty admitted that one British warship, believed to be a destroyer, suffered damage.

Mediterranean Raids

The British Mediterranean Fleet, having gravely crippled the Italian fleet in Wednesday's of Albania, celebrations of the day were forbidden.

Greek and Albanian flags were carried in the streets during the close to Port Laki, in the Leros Islands, and Tripoli, at the same celebrations and many speeches time sending naval bombers to were made emphasising that Al- pound the Italian fortified bases. bania's eventual restoration of Daniaging hits and a number

A vessel, "probably a warbanian newspaper,-"Free Al- bombing attacks at Port Laki, bania"-appeared on Friday, - and another at Tripoli,-Interna-Itional News Service.



"GOING TO IT." - Although women porters have made their appearance on the railway, not many women are capable of handling a horse and dray as does Miss Vera Proctor, who is engaged in this work by the L.M.S. in the West Country. She is believed to be the only wemen driving a heavy horse dray in the country. The notice in the picture forms a background to Miss Proctor at work. (Copyright, Fox).

The pilot of the British 'plane

was seen going down in his para-

chute but he has not yet been

The day before, fighters of the

same squadron intercepted an

enemy formation. One enemy

fighter was shot down in flames,

another disappeared out of con-

ping was attacked and direct hits

Durazzo further up the coast

and Elbasan were also raided

and bombs dropped in the target

area. Results could not be seen

Three of our planes did not re-

owing to weather conditions.

turn from these operations, one of

them being the fighter which col-

lided in the dog-fight. — Reuter.

In the Western Desert our air-

craft attacked a small enemy

Motor transport vehicles were

severely damaged and a number

of drivers killed. An anti-aircraft

battery was silenced, the crew

In Italian East Africa, Assab

a large ship equipped with anti-

In other areas numerous recon-

naissance flights were carried out

ough money to busy seven

mark Mr. Churchill's

British and other residents in

birthday on Saturday.

'Spitfires" as a gift to

were scored on wharves.

Our bombers have also been

trol behind a hill.

BRITISH FIGHTER TALIAN

ACTIVITY IN THE AIR IN ALBANIA AND GREECE CONTINUES TO SHOW SUCCESSES FOR THE R.A.F. AND THE GREEK AIR FORCES.

In south-west Albania, a small patrol of our fighters met 20 Italian machines. Our 'planes promptly attacked and less than a minute later seven enemy fighters were shot down.

Later, one of our fighters collided with an Italian machine, which crashed in flames.

CHASING 0-THE-WISP

Dr. Goebbels is now in Norway and will stay there for some days collecting full data on the growing resistance of the Enemy Column Bombed Norwegians and the increase in sabotage, according to a message from column south of Sidi Barrani. Stockholm.

The Nazis have not yet been able to track down the men responsible for the big landsilde being killed. which blocked several important rallway lines a few days was raided, bombs falling close to

It is believed that Dr. Goebbels aircraft guns which was in harwill try to increase his propagan- bour. da in Norway. So far, it has been singularly ineffective.

An American radio commenta- and valuable information obtaintor broadcasting from Stockholm ed." - British Wireless. says that this landslide is just one small specimen of the task Hitler is faced with in trying to set up his "New Order in Europe." This particular act of sabo-

tage la merely just a little more

conspicuous than thousands of almilian acts now going on throughout the countries Hitler Hitler used underground methods to undermine the countries that he now finds the

same methods being used against discontent.-Reuter.

dighter "probably destroyed" dur- The latest Empire war gifts IAN CHIEF OF STAFF, ACTing Thursday's air battles over include the following:-- UALLY IS.

There were five warnings dur- replace 'planes already supplied. ing the day, an attack being The British community in left Italy, pressed home in the afternoon. China has sent £10,000. Several bombs were dropped. The people of Tanganyika Ter- station said that he had arrived but there were no casualties—ex- ritory have sent £12,000. at the Greek front. cept to the Italians.

InLondon Of London school chil-

Few

under-551,000 have been Defence, has arrived in Britain evacuated, leaving only to discuss with the authorities 119,000, the Minister of tion in the war effort of the Health stated.

Children

Mr. Macdonald added that those figures were very impressive but there was still much to be don**e.**

From London shelters 4,500 aged and infirm had been put into hospitals or homes in the reception area and an additional 4,500 old and chronic sick had been taken from London institutions and accommodated in hospitals in reception areas. Those were all who could be persuaded to go. In addition hundreds of aged

and infirm had been taken from food and rest centres in London to be looked after in homes in reception areas. Billeting was very satisfactory

but the establishment of after cure or welfare services for adult evacuees was of vital importance.

Communal Feeding

They had urged the establish-At the Adriatic port of Santi Quaranta, southern Albania, shipment of hospital and sick bays, community feeding centres, nursery centres for young children and, above all, social centres and mothers clubs where, apart from doing their own work such as sewing, mending and laundry, mothers could get together and have a "good old Cockney gossip" - British Wireless.

"WINNIE"

"WINNIE," A GUN NAMED AFTER THE PRIME MINISTER WAS AMONG THE LONG-RANGE GUNS INSPECTED BY THE DUKE OF KENT ON THE KENTISH COAST DURING TOUR OF THE DOVER AREA ON FRIDAY.

"Winnie" is a glant gun which was nicknamed after Mr. Winston Churchill, who ordered it to be set up some time ago.

German guns on the French coast had just stopped firing after 90 minutes of shelling just as the Duke arrived. Half an hour after he left, they opened up again, firing on and off for nearly two hours.—Reuter.

The Duke of Kent who paid a visit to the naval base at Dover. had luncheon with the Vice Admiral commanding and afterwards Hitler set the stage for his own defent when he took in large ing, the Netherlands East London in the evening.—British Indies had collected en- wireless.

It is officially confirmed that two Italian fighters and one bomber of the were shot down and another each raised an additional £5,000.

The latest Empire war gifts IAN CHIEF OF STARTS AND CHIEF OF STARTS A

Yesterday, the German radio at Copetown has sent £5,000 to Breslau said that Badogllo had not

Half an hour later, the same The British community in the Rome Radio, meanwhile, insists None of our 'planes' were lost. Argentine has sent £25,000. - that the Marshal is in Italy, -

HISTORY

The hammering which the Italian navy received on Wednesday in the Mediterranean demonstrates the readiness of the British Nayy to deal with any eventuality there.

Naval circles in London, however, do not minimise the fact that in the threefold task -- countering the invasion threat, carrying the war into enemy territory, and convoying of munitions, materials and stores — the British Navy is facing the greatest stask in its

It was added that the account of the proportion of ships sunk In convoy was "most comforting" figures.

Over the whole period of 1940 losses were much less in proportion than during the peak period of losses in 1917 when the British had 450 destroyers available and ten to fifteen per convoy. Regarding the recent Mediter-

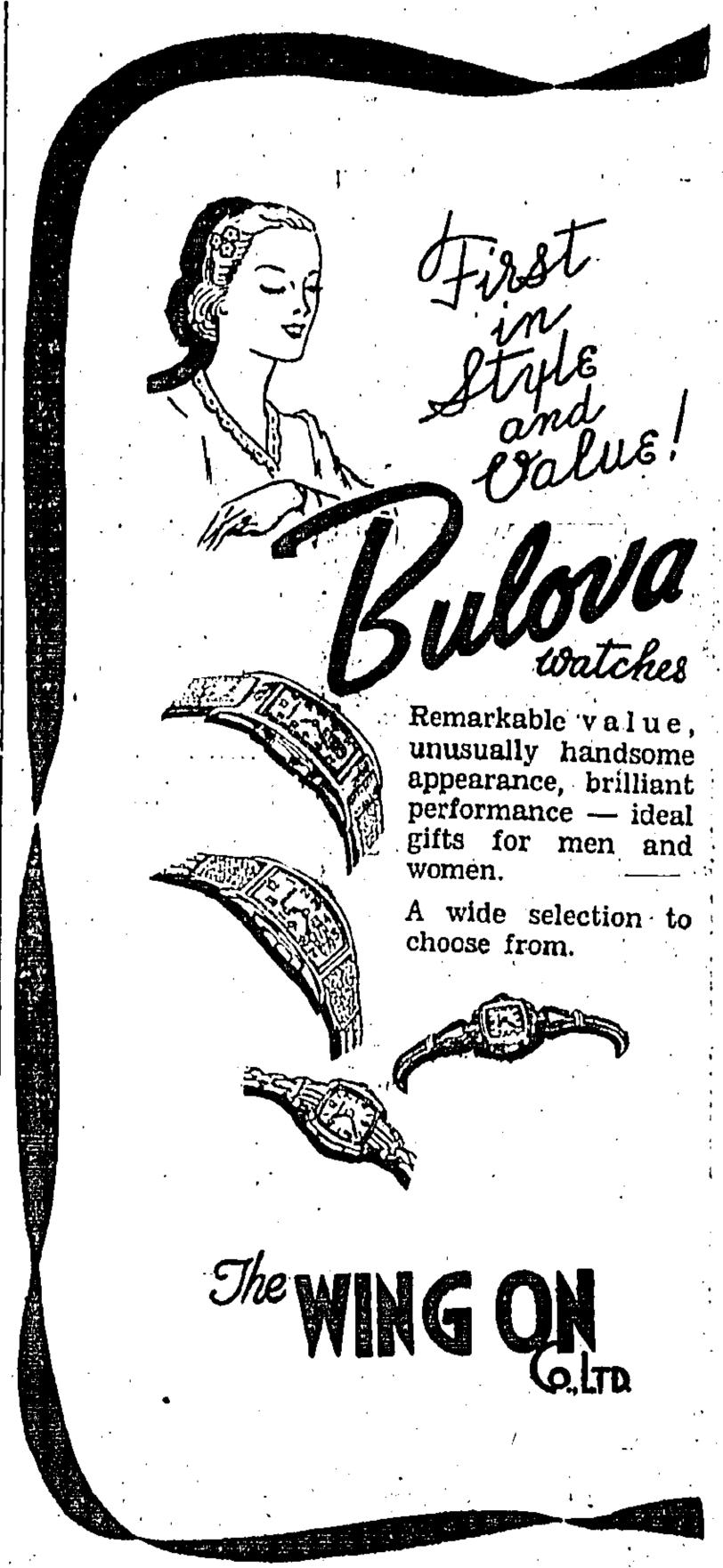
ranean action comment was given on the Rome radio statement that Britain, had had to reinforce the Fleet in the Mediterranean. "It was we who turned out when

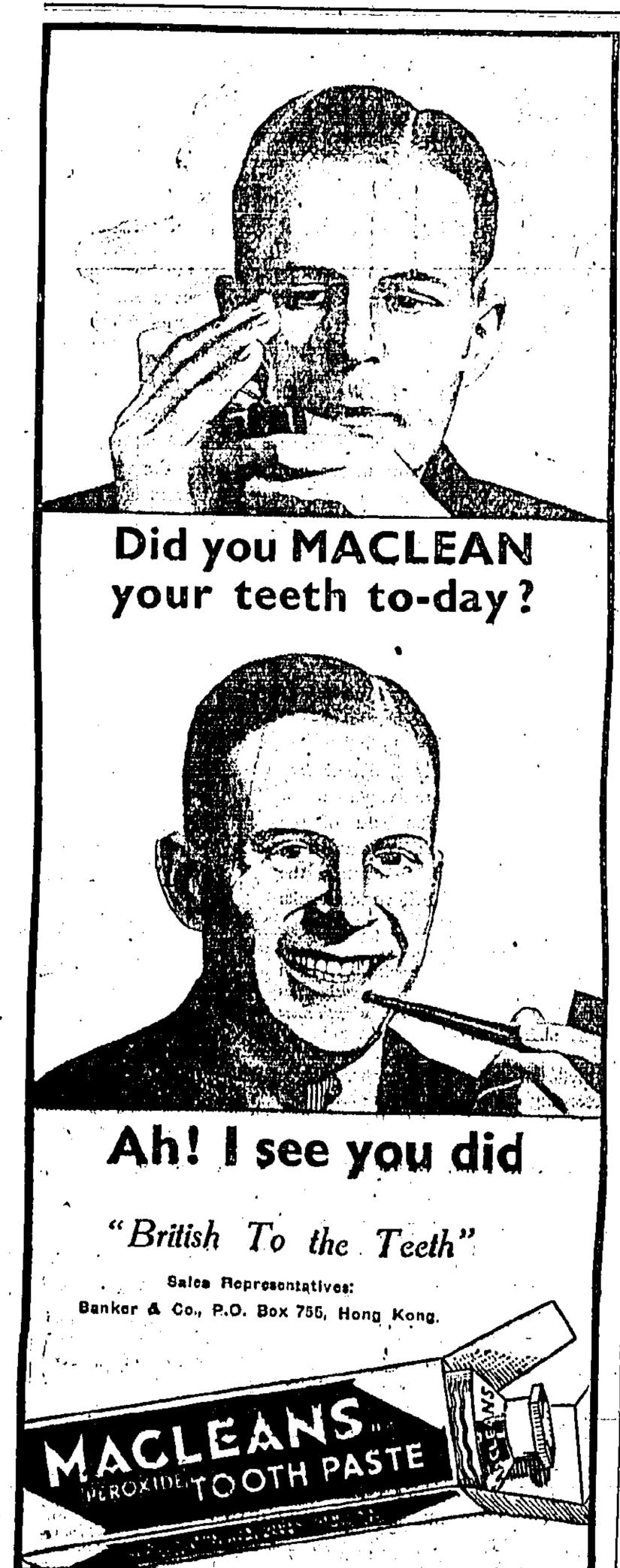
we did, not they." Most significant naval fact since Italy's entry into the war was that the Italians had made no mention of their movements in Greek or Dodecanese waters,

For carrying troops to Libya they had had to "crawl round the African coast, hugging French ter-ritorial waters," and had been most surprised to find the British in the western Mediterranean. -British Wireless.

CANADIAN WAR COOPERATION -

dren — of school age and Colonel the Hon. J. L. Ralsion, Canadian Minister of National here matters of general coopera-Empire and its allies.—British







NEWSPAPERS SENT OVERSEAS

Send in your order now! Subscription Rates (prepaid) including postage are:

One Months Months Year "SUNDAY HERALD" \$ 5.40 \$10.75 \$21.50 "CHINA MAIL" \$17.00 \$34.00 \$68.00 "OVERLAND CHINA MAIL" ... \$ 4.75 \$ 9.50 \$19.00

Don't keep former residents waiting for Hong Kong news.

SEND IN YOUR SUBSCRIPTION NOW!

The Newspaper Enterprise, Ltd.

Windsor House

Tels. 20022 & 20011

WHAT, the man in the saloon and a thatcher and always being

Then there was another chap had been studying all that years who made himself a bicycle with before he got this idea of a flying wings; he called it a flycycle, and goat. he flyeycled over the top of a precipice and broke his neck.

But Jethro Watkins had a flying goat. I don't mean a goat that flew with wings. I mean a goat that flew without wings. And when I say flew I mean flew. I don't mean

"No." I told him, "I never heard at his goats.

mean you never heard about the -bred and raised them. One of time it flew off the tower at the things that made him such a Blackpool?

No? he said. Then you must have heard about the time it flew fifteen times round the tent in Wormbwell's circus?

"No," I told him, "I can't say i heard about that either." I don't know, he said, I'm sure.
It's funny. Nowadays nobody
seems to have heard about any-

"Well, who was this Jethro Watkins?" I said.

Well, in the first place he was a very religious chap, he said. He was in the Salvation Army, Used to play the cuphonium. And then he was very fat -- weighed fifteen perhaps sixteen, stone — and by trade he was a thatcher — you known what I mean, he thatched roofs and stacks. Always up on a ladder, catching every bit of

Well, Jethro told me how, what with being a euphonium player

which, the man in the saloon and a thatcher and always being said to me, you never heard of Jethro Watkins's flying goat?

Well, there was a chap in this to see what wind could do—toss town once who made himself a birds about, toss whole armfuls of straw about, almost lift a roof the top of a house, and broke his wind is—blows trees down over wind is-blows trees down, even blows houses down, Well, Jethro

> "And how?" I said, "did he get this idea of a flying goat?"

Like all big ideas, he said. By accident, Just like that, All of a pop. He saw some posters about a menagerle and one of the Items say flew I mean flew. I don't mean it jumped over some three-foot railings and flew by mistake. It flew regularly. It flew all over England. Surely, he said, you must have heard of Jethro Watkins's flying goat?

menagerie and one of the items was a flying ape, and Jethro went to see it. Well, there wasn't much in it. Just a grey-looking ape that that did a big trapeze jump, and they called it flying. Well, Jethro thought it was a swindle. He went home in disgust, and he went and stood in his back was a swindle. stood in his back yard and looked

Well, that's funny, he said. You No? Well, he'd kept goats for years. strong, big, fat man, was goats' milk. He'd drunk it twice a day "No," I told him. "I can't say I for years. And suddenly he had this big iden—a flying goat. If a monkey could fly, why not a goat?



"The goat flew over a row of kidney beans in Jethro's

"Don't tell me they could fly," other. That was funny, wasn't it?

One kid was black and one was white, and it was the white one Well, he said, it's been very that could fly. Jethro said it was nice. I think I'll be getting along. marvellous. Better than the "No, you don't," I said. "Wait a mother. The second day after it minute. Sit down, It's my turn to it flew twice round the church you about my Uncle Walter's steeple. Well if a goat could do musical plg. Now when I was a was a year old?

thing, Jethro died. He was always Now this pig had a litter-"

a fat chap, and I think he must have got fatty heart or something. Anyway, the day he got the young goat to loop the loop the excitement must have been too much for him. He dropped down dead.

"The excitement," I said, "would have been too much for anybody. What happened to the goats after Jethro-died?"

Well, he said, that's mother

funny thing. Nobedy seems to

"They just flew nway," I said.

Well, nobody knows, he said. There were a lot of goats sold at auction after Jethro was dead, but nove of them could fly,

"How many times fild you see the flying goat?" I said. "I mean you, yourself?"

Well--, he sold.

"Didn't you ever see it at all?"

No, he said, to tell the truth, I didn't. I heart all about it, but I never got the chance to see it. "Didn't you ever know anybody who saw it?" I said.

No, he said, I can't say I did. Not exactly.

"Well," I said, "didn't you ever know anybody who knew anybody who'd seen it?" No, he sold, if it come to that,

I don't. Not exactly "Then," I said, "tell me who told you all about It?"

Jethro, he said. I didn't say anything this time.



Don't you believe it? he said. "Ohl yes," I said, "I believe it." After all, he said, you can make One could, he said, but not the yourself believe in anything if you want to, can't you?

"Oh! yes," I sald,

was born Jethro took it out and tell you something. I'd like to tell that on the second day of its life, boy my Uncle Walter had a pig what was it going to do when it that played the trombone. I don't mean it was a pig that played the "You tell me," I said. "I don't trombone with the trombone. mean it was a pig that played the Well, he said, that was the sad, trombone, without a trombone.

Flying G(A)

And if a man could make money and waited for the goat to fly, It out of a flying ape, why couldn't didn't do anything. It didn't even he make money out of a flying lift its feet off the ground, Well,

Jethro's idea it was Heaven stretching down a helping hand.

"Now you're going to tell me," said, "that he taught the goat to



tried to do. But it didn't come off. Armylsts turned him down Jethro He got one of his goats and start- had another idea. He decided ed to train it in the backyard- take the gent on tour. That's how you know, put it first on a beer got in with the circus. barrel and made it jump off, then on two beer barrels, and then on A! first, Jethro told me, they see he'd made a mistake.

'that this is all a mistake."

ous chap - Salvation Army meet- flying gentile ings, playing in the band, and all that. And suddenly that's how he

for a kid that could fly.

"And now you're going to tell "Except me," I said. "Well, what me," I said, "that in due course happened then?" from birth like a bird?"



It was, he said, and it could, The second day of its life it began to jump up in the air. Like a lamb, only higher. Then the third it jumped higher still. The fourth ever heard of it." day it flew over its mother. Flew, not jumped. Then by the end of the week it was flying over fences. It flew over a row of kidney beans in Jethro's garden. Inside a month it could fly over a haystack. It was lovely white colour, and Jethro told me it was so light that you ball of cotton-wool.

"Then what?" I said. Well, Jothro had another idea. He put it up to the Sulvation Army -told them how a miracle had been wrought for him, tried to make them see how this flying gont was proof of the power of prayer, and asked them to come have heard all about the time and see it for themselves.

secret. Now he wanted world to know about it.

Salvation Armyists, It looked like was the biggest sensation of the sacrilege. The power of prayer and miracle was kept for serious things-healing, faith, help in time of trouble and so on. .. Well, me it flew the Channel." they argued and disagreed then argued again, but at last Jethro persuaded them.

just what we thought, they said, just what we expected. The man The thatching trade had been has only made fools of us. We'll going down steadily for years, and see about this, and they did, to the just about that time it had got extent that Jethro never set foot down almost to a standstill. So in the Salvation Army hall again, this idea of a flying goat was a and never played the euphonium godsend. Providence, According to for them any more.

"But still." I raid, "the goal.

Yes, he said, the goat could fly. fly until it could fly well enough to It flew better and better an it grew older and older. Jethro never older and older, Jethro never trained it. Just fed it and it flew. The only thing Jethro, used to do was whistle it home, and theait used to circle round and round like a homing pigeon.

Well, no, he said. That's what he Well, soon after the Salvation

a painter's trestle about fifteen feet didn't believe him. Then when high. But it was no good. He could they saw that goat flying over a circus tent the circus folk went crazy. It was just the craziest "Now don't tell me," I said, thing ever seen in a circus. Better than man-eating lions, performing seals, dancing ponies, and all No, he said. The idea of training that, Everybody had seen things a goat to fly was a mistake, that's like that, but nobody had ever all. Jethro could see that. No, what seen a flying goat. It was a senhe did do was to breed a goat that sation. It went everywhere, Everycould fly-you see how I mean, a where you went you saw the cirmiracle. Jethro was a very religi- cus bills about Jethro Watkin's

"It's funny I never heard of it,"

So be prayed for a miracle to Funny, he said, I should think appen and waited. He prayed it is funny, Everybody's heard of twice a day, morning and night, Jethro Watkins's flying goat. Everybody.

Well, Jethro thought he could do better for himself than the circus. So he struck out on his own. And that began the real sensational stuff. You know, flying off the top of the Tower at Blackpool and all that. You mean to say you never heard of that?

"No," I said, "I can't say that I



It was in all the newspapers, he said. Pictures of it. Millions of ould hold it in your hand like a people there. Don't you know what happened? A newspaper offered Jethra five thousand pounds if the goat would fly off the top of the Tower. Well, it flew off the top of the Tower and flew round over the sea for a few minutes and then settled on the pier.

But that was nothing. You must when it flew away from Belle Vue, Manchester, and was missing Up to that time he'd kept it over the Pennines for a night and all the a day and then came flying home to Jethro's old home here as cool Well, they were very sniffy, the as you like? Why, he said, that

"I bet it was;" I sald, "Now tell

· Well, it did, horsaid, but that isn't what I was going to tell you The Salvation Armyists gathered about a I was going to tell you sheld behind Jethro's house about the time it had kids.

Blood Weakness due to climatic conditions

To maintain the vigour of the blood and of the vital functions under debilitating climatic conditions, there is nothing to equal 'Phyllosan' tablets

The power of 'Phyllosan' tablets to stimulate the formation of the blood corpuscles and to raise the vitality of the bloodstream is of paramount importance to all dwellers in countries where the blood tends to become impoverished.

Since, at the same time, 'Phyllosan' tablets increase the metabolic rate of the whole system, fortify the heart, and have a dilating effect upon the smaller arteries (thus relieving blood pressure) they present an admirable means of maintaining the vital force of the organism and of increasing resistance to fevers and to the effects of debilitating and enervating-climatic conditions.

Under such conditions, 'Phyllosan' tablets should be regarded not as a medicine but as part of the daily diet, and two tablets

taken regularly three times a day before meals. This can be done for very long periods because these tablets contain no harmful or habit-forming drugs, no animal extracts. The efficacy of 'Phyllosan' tablets has been established both by clinical tests and by the experience of the medical profession and of the general public over many years in all parts of the world. If you take the tablets regularly, we believe the results will astonish you.

Dr. J. Neil Leitch, in his book "Dietetics in Warm Climates" says: "The author has obtained very satisfactory results with these tablets in India and elsewhere."

'Phyllosan', tablets are, prepared according to the formula and under the direction of E. Buergi, M.D., Professor of Medicine at Berne University, Switzerland.

ELOOD PRESSURE Increase your VITAL FORCES!

Revitalize your

ELOODI

Fortily your HEART!

Strengthen your NERVES!

Start taking

Revitalizing, Rejuvenating Tablets CHEMISTS AND STORES

The real state work "Plattern" is the property and dented the greatest of Platent Chestall Late Lan





The delicious tangy taste of Schillz will instantly appeal to your palate, and you'll like the Schiltz con too -- so handy in the home . . . to take with you week-ends and so easy to open!

> Sole Agents: L. Rondon & Co., Marina Houge Tel 32923

Hustrated at right is: the method of opening



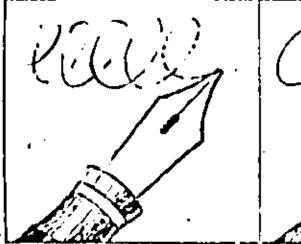
supply of Scality to-day: and get this handy

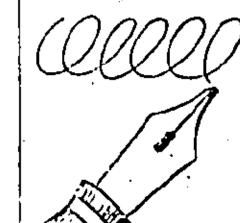


AMAZING INK INVENTION CREATED FOR PARKER VACUMATIC NOW IMPROVES ALL PENS



To guard the jewel-like Vacumatic pen against old-time pen-clogging inks, Parker experts invented an amazing new kind of ink called Quink. Parker Quink contains 5 secret agents that dissolve dirl, grit and gum deposited by inferior inks.

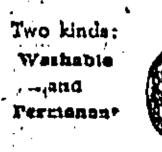




When filled with Quink any pen becomes a self cleaner. Quink's 5 secret agents go to work instantly to banish "ink clog", prevent "stattering" and make the pen write at its best again.



Because it climinates 69% of all pen iroubles Parker Quink will improve all the pens in your family. Buy a bottle today. And for perfect writing, try the new "Guaranteed for Life" Parker Vacumatic pen ... plus Quink.





Sliken-Smooth Point . ALL Parker Pens liave 14K Solld Gold Points Osmiridium

TELEVIBION

Sink Supply

shows ink

levol at

all times

Parker

Vacumatic Pens

marked with the

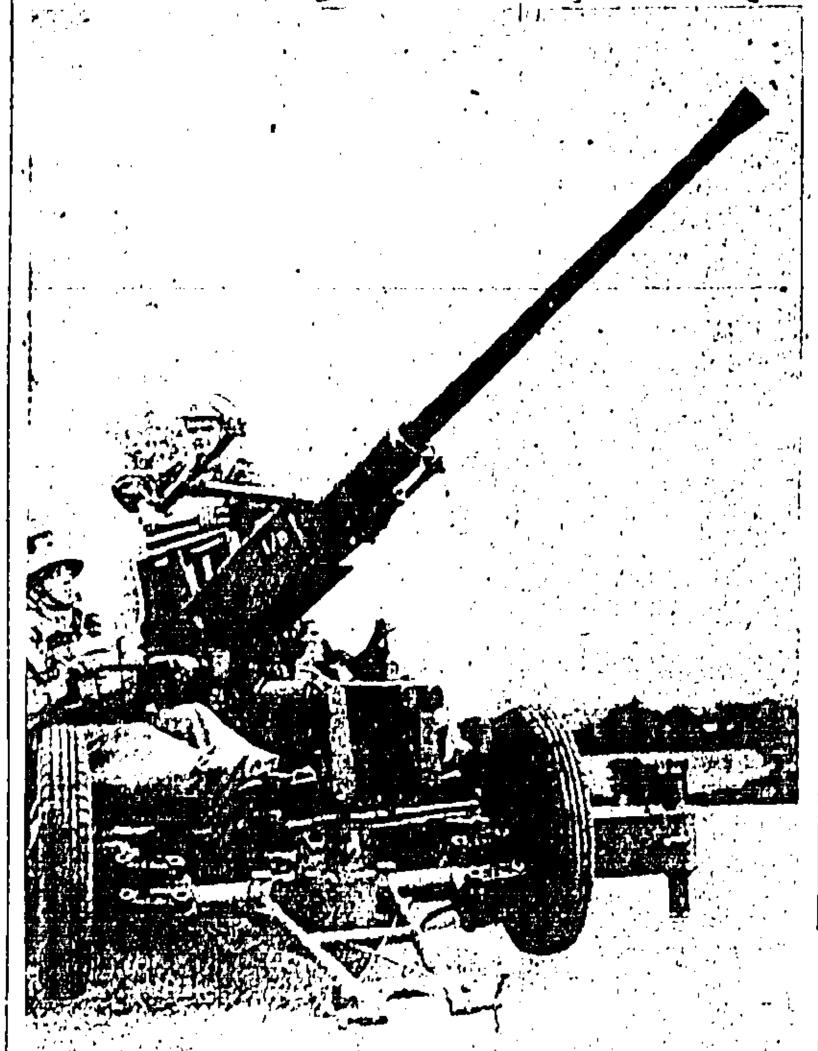
Blue Diamond on

Pens marked with the Blue Diamond are guaranteed for the life of the owner against overything except less or intentional damage, subject only to a small pervice charge to cover postage; insurance and handling. AVAILABLE AT ALL BETTER DEALERS.

Blue Diamond Pens-U8\$10.00 & U8\$8.75; others from U8\$2.75 Factory Sales Representatives: DODGE & SEYMOUR (China) LTD. Prench Bank Building, Hong Kong.

1,300-MILE AIR RAID

R.A.F. Pilots Fly Deep Into Germany



Canadian anti-aircraft gunn ers manning a light anti-aircraft somewhere in England.—(Copy right Fox.)

FISHERMEN'S BAZAAR

A FISHERMEN'S BAZAAR --THE FIRST OF ITS KIND IN HONG KONG -- DISPLAYING SAMPLES OF THE COLONY'S SEA PRODUCTS WAS OPENED ON THURSDAY BY MISS PHILLIS HARROP, LADY AS-SISTANT TO THE SECRETARY FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS, AND BAY VIEW MANSIONS, BE-CLOSED LAST NIGHT.

It was organised under the THE CENTRAL MAGISTRACY auspices of the Hong Kong Chin-ese Fishermen's Union in aid of the welfare work undertaken by ed with obtaining \$12,500 from the Union among poor, destitute Ms. Wong Bor by false pretences, and refugee fishermen in Hong

were on display for sale. studying in the free schools main- between Wong and the Central tained by the Union were also ex- Trust. hibited and attracted attention. bazaar was stated last night to Mackinlay for the prosecution. have been very satisfactory,

NEW RELIEF HOSPITAL

The new relief hospital opened at the beginning of last month in the renovated portion of the me-time Government Civil Hospital (at the junction of Hospial Road and Eastern Street) has been warned and advised to hang more than justified its existence, their street signboards at least 14 occupied by Chinese patients. It is interesting to note that tion by the traffic authorities. this relief hospital is in a very congested part of Victoria, which ceilings of verandahs are to be at was once the site of a camp least nine feet above the ground. (Ying Pun) believed to have been accupied by soldiers from the forced owing to the recent acci-West (Sai):

INSPECTION OF AIR RAID WARDENS

It it announced that the time

FALSE PRETENCES CHARGE

WONG BOR BY FALSE PRE-GENERAL BROKER, OF NO. 12 FORE MR. G. T. LOWRY AT

YESTERDAY. Accused was originally charg-It was alleged that defendant made the talse pretence that the Various kinds of seafood, fish, money was demanded by the and different species of shell-fish | Central Trust of China as commission in connection with a con-The handieraft of students tract which was being negotiated

Mr. F. I. Zimmern is appear-The result of the three-day ing for defendant, and Mr. W. A. Hearing was fixed for December 16 and 19,

Bail was reduced to \$2,000 cash, or \$4,000 personal bond and

SHOPKEEPERS WARNED

Shop-keepers in the city have It is now full, with 100 beds feet above the ground, otherwise they will be subjected to legal ac-Signboards hanging from the These regulations are being endents enused by motor vans and buses crashing into low sign-

BILL OF HEALTH

Two cases of cholera (both of inspection of the Hong Kong from Victoria) 48 cases of tuber-Corps of Air Raid Wardens by culosis, nine of dysentery, three of His Excellency the Acting Gover- typhoid, two of diphtheria, and nor has been changed to 3.30 p.m. one of meningitis were notified on Sunday, 22nd December, 1940, on Friday.



PENINSULA

POPULAR —

— IN THE —

ROSE ROOM

5 P.M. TILL 7 P.M.

ART CARNEIRO AND HIS SWING ORCHESTRA

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

Shipbuilding Yards In Stettin Attacked

BRITISH BOMBERS have again proved their ability to raid industrial centres in furthest Germany. On Thursday night they renewed the attack on Politz, near Stettin, on the Baltic, which six weeks ago was the object

were making a round trip of thirteen hundred miles – started immediate fires followed by a brilliant explosion and a white flash among

is own bombing.

Flames enlivened by many lesor explosions, spread quickly mongst the debris. itself were also bombed.

the Berlin-Stettln ship canal in 1914, has been Berlin's outlet to A sideblow was given to the

consequent fires and explosions, of a Mannheim tactory which LEBBE, FORMERLY CHIEF OF turns out submarine engines. Another armament works at Dusseldorf was also attacked. Sidings and goods yards were General Shang Chen representbombed at Koblenz, Ludwigshaven | ed Generalissimo Chiang Kai-

and Neur, near Dusseldorf. were singled out.

Larlier in the night other air- General Ho Ying-chin, Mr. Chan; craft had ranged widely over Chi, General Ho Yao-tsu, Dr. Chu enen y docke and shipping from Chia-hwa, and Dr. Wang Shih-Cuxhaven to Lo Havre.

Fires broke out in Boulogne General Shang Chen culogised harbour and at Antwerp one air- Father Lebbe, saying that his amcraft made no fewer than three bition was to save the world and preliminary runs in order to be mankind. certain of hitting the docks nc-Dr. H. H. Kung who said that he and Father Lebbe had been curately. - British Wireless. close friends for over 30 years. He expressed profound admira-tion for the Catholic father who

--- INSURANCES Canton Ins. \$185 b. DOCKS, WHARVES, GODOWNS, -- Central News.

Yaumati Ferries \$221/4 b tish Naval Attache to Greece, has China Lights (Old) \$6.95 b., C.D. China Lights (New) \$6.60 b. Staff, to whom he reported on H.K. Electrics (Old) \$38.10 b.

\$38 sa. H.K. Electrics (New) \$37% b. Sandakan Lights \$11½ b. Telephones (Old) \$241/4 b. Telephones (New) \$934 b. INDUSTRIALS

Wm. Powell, Ltd. \$1.80 b. MISCELLANEOUS Entertainments \$6.60 b. LAST DAY'S SALES 114 Electrics (Old) @ \$38 200 Watsons @ \$91/2



Feel dull, down, depressed and don't know why? Feel sleepy when it's time to get up? Feel ready for bed long before it's time to turn in? Signs of constipation. You may think you are "regular."

Many "regular" people climinate incompletely. Polsons are left. Get Into the bloodstream. There is an honest prescription for constipution. Doctors have recommended it for half a century. It is Kruschen Salis. There is nothing better. Kruschen has gained doctors' good opinion because it is not a patent medicine, nor a drug, nor a dietetle fad. It contains no so-called secret ingredient. The analysis is on every bottle. Doctors prescribe it because they know what they are recommending. Kruschen is basically and unalterably right.

All-Chemists and Stores well Kruschen.

A MEMORIAL SERVICE WAS

ASSOCIATION

HELD AT THE FRENCH-BEL-

GIAN-SWISS RETURNED STUD-

CHUNGKING YESTERDAY FOR

THE LATE FATHER VINCENT

THE NORTH CHINA FIELD SER.

VICE CORPS, WHO DIED AT

shek, and the service was attend-

Feng Yu-hsiang, Dr. H. H. Kung,

had always been ready to sacrifice

. Father Lebbe was a naturalised

. Chinese citizen of Belgian birth.

ADMIRAL TURLE IN

ENGLAND

arrived in England and has had

an interview with the Chiefs of

the local situation,-British Wire-

HONGKONG & SHANGHAI

BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital\$50,000,000

Issued and Fully Pald-up ...\$20,000,000

Sterling £ 6,500,000 Hong Kong Currency Re-

Reserve Liability of Pro-

prietors\$20,000,000

HEAD OFFICE! HONG KONG.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS!

Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson,

Chairman,

C. C. Roberts, Esq.,

Deputy Chairman,

J. R. Bousfield, Esq., O. Miskin, Esq., A. H. Compton, Esq., K. S. Morrison, Esq. L. J. Davies, Esq., Hon. Mr. T. E. Pearce, Hon. Mr. S. H. Dodwell, Hou. Mr. A. L. Shields.

Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn,

Chief Manager.

BRANCHES!-

Kuala Lumpur Singapore

Muar (Johore) Tokyo

Koba Kowloon

Malanca

Mukden New York

Rangoon

Shanghai

Soura bays

Hwatow Tieutein

Salgon San Francisco

Sungel Patani

Reserve Funds:—

Ilangkok

Batavia

Hombay Calcutta

Canton

Chefon

Colombo

Foochow

Rear-Admirat C. E. Turle, Bri-

himself for others.

KOLOSHAN IN JUNE,

of a heavy and remarkably successful raid.

Bombs dropped by the first aircraft-which buildings.

Other hombers then weighed in, one observer reporting at least welve big lires and another ounting eight more as a result of

mongst the debris:
Shipbuilding yards at Stettin WEVORIAL Stettin, since the completion of

German navy by the bombing, with

Bridges and road and rail june- ed by a large number of Governtions on both banks of the Rhine ment leaders including General

H.K. Docks (Old) \$16.30 b. Providents \$4.70 b. LANDS, HOTELS & BLDGS. H.K. Lands \$31 b. PUBLIC UTILITIES H.K. Tramways \$16 1/2 b.

Cements \$16.90 b.

STORES, &C. Dairy Farms \$17% b. Watsons \$9.35 b., \$9.65 s., \$91/9



HAVE HEADACHES AND DON'T KNOW WHY

Yes'll feel all the Better for a Finch

In the HONG KONG

HONG KONG, CANTON & MACAO STEAMERS

CANTON LINE MACAO LINE

Weekly Sailing Daily Sailing

Notes:—All vessels equipped with Wireless.

Queen's Bldg., Connaught Rd.

Telephone 20101 ...

Joint Service of the Hong Kong, Canton & Macao Steamboat Co., Ltd. & the China Navigation Co., Ltd.

HOTEL DANCE

With Nick Korin & His. Swing Band NIGHTLY 9 P.M. TILL 1 A.M. SATURDAYS EXTENSION 2 A.M.

SATURDAYS & SUNDAYS - 5 TILL 7 P.M. THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

NEW BOOKS

BIGGEST SALE NOW ON For One Week Only!

DON'T MISS THIS OPPORTUNITY!

Charteris — Boodle \$1.50 i Zola — Nana Clune — Sky High to Shanghai Culbertson — The Strange Lives of One Man Churchill — Step by Step 1939 Joyce — Ultssese Gingrich — The Bedside Esquire Waln — Reaching for the Stars Cronin --- Three Loves Lamb — The March of the Barbarians. Dana — Modern Etiquette Marchand — Sex Life in France Lawrence — Lady Chatterley's Lover ...

THE H.K. SECOND-HAND BOOK CO., LTD.

37, QUEEN'S ROAD CENTRAL, 2ND FLOOR. (OPPOSITE CHINA EMPORIUM LTD.)

A Pound a Day on a Full Stomach

Do Just One Simple Thing and Fat Just Melts Away

NO_starvation or dieting; no going without foods or drinks. Instead, eat what you want with never a rebelling; upset stomach. Yet ugly fat quickly goes. You can easily lose from four to seven pounds a week. See the ugly fat replaced by a beautiful slim figure - and feel stronger, better and more energetle than you ever have in your life

before—

Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencles on terms which will be quoted on application,
ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES in various sizes TO LET. Hong Kong, 28th February, 1940,

Current Accounts opened in Local

OVERSEA-CHINESE BANKING CORPORATION, LTD.

(Incorporated in the Straits Settlements) SUCCESSORS TO The Ho Hong Bank, Ltd. The Chinese Commercial Bank.

The Oversea Chinese Bank, HEAD OFFICE:--BINGAPORE Hong Kong Branch:-13, Queen's Roud, Central. Authorised Capital:-

// Straits \$40,000,000,00 Paid-up Capital:-Branches and Agencies in the principal cities of the world. Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. HOOL YIP BENG.

Manager.

What You Do

There is just one simple thing to do. Give your system the minerals and herb conditioners contained in BONKORA, obtainable at any chemist shop. Take two teaspoonfuls, preferably in a glass of orange juice, before meals three times daily, a pleasant and inexpensive drink. Then ent whatever you want and watch the far harmlessly and healthfully disappear,

7 to 10 Pounds Lost in 7 Days

At the end of one week you'll see the scales drop seven to ten pounds - according to how much overweight you are -from what you were the day you started. Your health, too, will be much better. You'll have more strength and energy, your complexion will be improved, nerves will be far calmer, your stomach won't be upset, and friends will comment about how much younger and better you look. You'll soon avoid the constant embarrassment, of being fat and ugly. And you'll do it without going on a starvation-

BONKORA supplies the system with minerals, stimulates a normul functioning of the body. BONKORA also clears the system of accumulated poisons most over-weight people have. Start to-day. The BONKORA way is the safe way for men and women to take off fat. Test it for two weeks.
BONKORA is absolutely harm-

less, safe und effective. It definitely does not contain thyroid -consisting only of natural and mineral ingredients. You can secure BONKORA nt any chemist shop. Insist on the genuine BONKORA and refuse all inferior substitutes

or imitations.

Obtainable at all Drug Stores. Solo Agents: W. S. SHERLY & CO. 20-22 Queen's Rd., C.

HOLLYWOOD'S NEWEST



39, Queen's Road, C., (Ground Fl.). Tel. 21134



SPECIAL OFFER!

5 copies \$0.60

6 copies \$1.00

Please do come and get a better photo from us! SATISFACTION GUARANTEED. 17B

WAR TIME X'MAS PRESENT

DON'T WORRY ABOUT WHAT X'MAS PRESENT YOU ARE GOING TO SEND TO YOUR EVACUATED FAMILY & FRIENDS.

Call on us

AND WE'LL SOLVE YOUR PROBLEM.



Convenient to Mail! Economical to You! **Useful Present!**

COME EARLY FOR BEST SELECTION.

SHANGHAI KERCHIEF STORE

16B, Gloucester Arcade.

Tel. 20859.

Right To Live Dangerously

has caused a stir among the "The New Statesman and Nation." people who believe that women should always be given the prefix "little." She has declared that wogerously as men in wartime. "This the Secret Service when the relie no time to talk of women's fugee question is next raised in the House, Educated and travelled

STEAMED FIG

PUDDING

is a dessert

to please a man

says Dorothy Greig

It is apicy and cake-like, thickly studded with chopped figs. Bring it

to the table smoking hot and fresh

and serve it with an orange sauce

that has been creamed to a foam. Did I say a man would like it?

Steamed Fig Pudding
4 tablespoons shortening

l egg, beaten l can condensed tomato soup

14 tenspoon nutmeg 2 tenspoons baking powder 14 tenspoon baking soda 14 cups chopped figs Sift flour, then measure, add

spices, baking powder and baking soda and sift again. Wash the figs

Just watch him!

cup sugar

Serves 8-10.

yet made locally!

PURE STEAM-REFINED

for the Colony.

It is made in the Colony

Do you see the lard you buy?

It melt quickly—is it wasteful?

Foamy Saucc

4 cup butter

5; cup confectioner's sugar 1 tempoon orange rind, grated 2 egg, separated

2 tablespoons orange julce Grate the orange rind and to it

add the orange lulco. Cream the

butter thoroughly, 'Add the confec-

tioner's sugar, and mix. Stir in the

regg yolk, then the orange juice. Fold in the beaten egg white. Serve

I spoonful on each piece of pudding.

2 cups flour, sifted tenapoon clanamon

Miss Rathbone plans to raise the men have the right to live as dan- question of admitting women to rights'-except one of them; the women, she points out, would be right of women to give their lives quicker to spot fifth columnists for their country, and that only among refugees than detectives when their lives can be usefully whose work lies chiefly with the

> Many Englishwomen agree with her on the question of women being admitted to the ranks of the Home Guard. Some men enrolled with the Home Guard have never handled a rifle in their lives. A first-class woman shot would be

Miss Rathbone also Instances the recent dismissal in a London | borcugh of several women air-raid wardens who, after sticking to their posts for several dreary A MAN'S face always lights up months, were told that the work when a satisfying dessort such new required might be too rough months, were told that the work as this Steamed Fig Pudding is not before him. I always think of father when I serve it. "No bits of yeeh swomen who offered to help full for me," he'd snort. "Give me in the evacuation of Dunkirk, real desserts." Well, this would "One, on being refused on achave been exactly his idea of a real nount of her sex'," says Miss dessert. Rathbone, "replied, Blast my

> "The officer who told the story thad a strong suspleion that she got ever after all' "she continues.
> "But why did he try to stop her? The usual excuse, that women would hamper the men, who would feel obliged to protect them, does not serve here. If the yachtswomen got safely across, who, in that hurly-burly, would have bothered about their sex? The men they embarked would have been ns safe as in boats managed by elderly boatmen and boys. The yachts may have been unsultable, but why yachtswomen?

Chivalrous Tradition

"The usual excuse is often a good one, not only because of the chivalrous tradition, but because, on the average, women are decidedly inferior to men in most of the qualities needed for dangerous service—in muscular strength, swiftness, mechanical ingenuity and dexterity, sense of direction, possibly-1 am not sure-in courage and keeping their heads.

and dry thoroughly, then chop and "But not all women, and not all combine with 2 tablespoons of the qualities, for example, quickness flour mixture. Cream the shorten- of observation, intuitive scent of ing, and add sugar gradually and character, incorruptibility, so-cream together well. Add beaton bricty, willingness to risk life, etc. egg and mix thoroughly. Then add In case of invasion or guerilla the flour alternately with the to warfare, may not the supposed mate soup. Stir until the mixture, harmlessness of women become is smooth. Then fold in the figs. in itself an asset? The problem Put in a greased mold and steam ! seems to be how to use (1) the for 2 hours. Use melon mold, empty | exceptional woman; (2) the assets coffee can or shortening can and of the normal woman. The of letters protesting the truth of fill to within two inches of the top. first hedge to get over is to enforce the principle that in this hour, the be, first, the value of the service; secondly, the relative value of the life risked.

scrtiment."

WHISPER TO YOU . . . OR ABOUT YOU?



"Every girl needs a tong-Insting deoderant"-

Montands... For the same money, you can buy pure white lard, refined by you for the same money, you can buy pure white lard, refined by human hands you for the same money, you can buy pure white lard, refined by you are slow to melt even at hands you will it reaches you! No mutter how sweet you are at the beginning of the day, you cannot hope to stay sweet unless you use a decdorant that neither your bath nor exercise can render ineffective.

Liquid Odorono is a doctor's proscription. It is a true perspiration check; it scientifically controls perspiration odbur and molsture. It is your safeguard against underarm perspiration.

Golf To Beauty



Golf is a splendid conditioner for those women who can take it up as a sport.

Grand Month For Reducing

whose figure is close to normal in weight and proportions is a great these overweights are not deserved. cessful than women who are de- ing of triends' consideration. cidedly overweight.

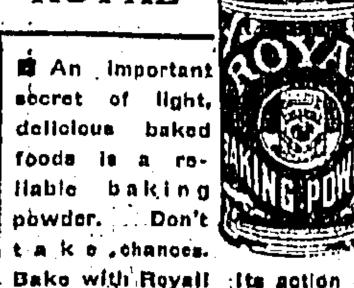
This is hard for stout women to take and I expect an avalanche the survey. But let me explain how this conclusion was reached. sole test for dangerous service Upon questioning women it was dier or male key worker, and so terests in living and that made diet. should be proportionately more them more attractive to men. And freely risked. The national inter- the mere fact that their energy est must overcome every other permitted them to embrace so. It is best to have a definite many interests made their LQs schedule on hand-daily reducing higher than the overweight wo- menus to follow and daily exercise Children adored the active strongly, for overweights are, not mothers for they felt a companion- strong willed when it comes to ship which the inactive mother denying themselves food or deterfalled to give,

Exceptions To Rule

on the overweights, for I have an don't believe me consult a woman understanding of their problem, who has reduced to normal weight Some overweights have done overything in their power to reduce but because of a physical maladjustment were unable to reach what should be their normal weight and measurements. Their cases require the jurisdiction of a physician and a great deal of optimism. Friends understand, or should, and their lives should not be blighted. Clever dressing helps to cover figure flaws and by conserving strength a stout woman can Reep current,

But the overweights who do nothing to correct their abnormal condition get little sympathy from me; Those women who overent, who never exercise, who brog about their laziness, who never

For Light Texture, Fine Flavour - Use-ROYAL



Bake with Royall ; Its action ld uniform . . . dependable. ---promotes a fine texture and dollolous flavourly Buy a tin to-dayl

IN a recent survey made by a wor rend a good book, who take little men's magazine it was definite- interest in anything other than ly established that the woman tiems ives, who always have an

Good Time To Plan Schedule

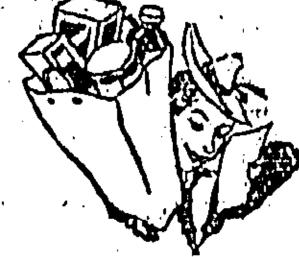
This is a grand month to plan learned that the normal women a reducing schedule. Overweights were more interested in sports, in usually suffer with the heat and the school activities of their chil- summer is too warm for an active dren, in their husband's vacation, programme. But December, with "The lives of a dozen average in society and in current affairs. its stimulating weather is inviting women just now are worth less to Thus their personalities were for walks and exercising, and not the country than one efficient sol- rounded through their active in- top gold for a substantial cut in

> men who suffered with lethargy, routines. I cannot stress this too mining to exercise each day. I they have a schedule to follow they are more likely to carry through a reducing programme. And what joy is theirs at the end of a month! More pep, a prettier Now I don't want to be too hard figure, renewed beauty! If you

For-

Grocories, Butcheries, Fruits, Greens and Sundries

COME TO --



THE ASIA COMPANY

Of Kwan Bidg., Des Voeux Rd., C. Phones 20416, 22338.

CHILDREN. -love its taste MOTHERS know it's safe THE CHILDREN'S LAXATIVE

> A pure vegetable preparation. Thorough, yet gentle in action. Will not gripe. Try it.



The Sign of Perfect Drycleaning



FOR ALL TYPES OF CLOTHING AND HOUSEHOLD FABRICS THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office and Works, Tel. 57032.

Hong Kong Depot, Tel. 21279. Peak Depot, Tel. 29352. Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Fir.,

-Kowtoon Depot, Tel. 58545.





DENTAL CREAM

SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.



WILLIAM

MARTHA

SCOTT

TO-DAY ONLY



NEXT CHANGE

RELEASED

THRU

UNITED ARTISTS

STARS...SONGS...GIRLS and a million South Seas laught!

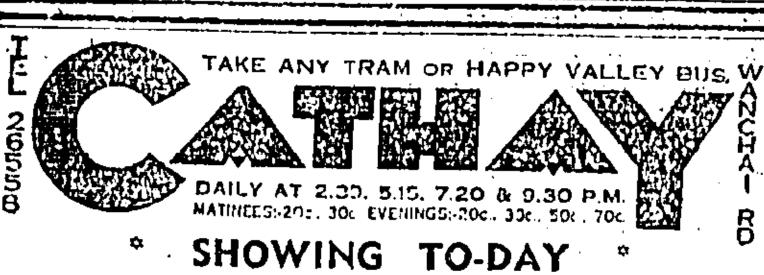
BING CROSBY

in "ROAD TO SINGAPORE"

A Paramount Picture

MORROW -

"MAN ABOUT TOWN" Jack Benny — Dorothy Lamour



COLOURFUL, SPECTACULAR ENTERTAINMENT! . . . UNFORGETTABLE WITH SONGS NEW AND OLD!



RUDDELL. DON AMECHE HENRY FONDA

EDWARD ARNOLD

WARREN WILLIAM

Diamond Jim Brady! That fabulous ora! Her unforgettable songs! Spectacularly on the screen!

LEO CARRILLO A 20th Century-Fox Picture Nanty Kelly Jon Hall

March Of BAT. "Plus "SPOILS OF CONQUEST"

10.00-11.00 a.m. -- Reiny of Morn-Ing Service from St. Joseph's Church.

2.15 p.m.—Chopin—Ballades, Baltude No. 1 in G Minor, Op. 23; Ballade No. 2 in F Major, Op. 30 ... Alfred Cortot

derson (Contralto).

2.40 p.m.—Saint-Saenz—"Carni-

1.00 p.m.—Local Time Signal and Weather Report.

.03 p.m .--- Albert Sandler and His Orchestra.

Announcements.

'.00 p.m.—London Ralay — Thail

Mona of the Hear", 7.00 p.m.—Pator Diwson (Base Carl'one) in a Military Band Concert.

ments. 8.03 p.m. — Tchalkowsky — ' The Sleeping Princers" Suite,

Fairy The Six Fairies Valse; The Rose Adagio; Puss in Boots: Mazurka and Apotheosis.... Sadler's Wells Orchestra conducted by Constant Lambert,

Riego); Roses of Pleardy to) with Pinno,

Stewart (Tenor) with Orch." 8.45 p.m.—Studlo—Book Reviews, 9.00 p.m.—London Relay — The who argue that, taking the short 9.30 p.m.-London Relay-"Ger. many's Black Record-Past and Present" No. 4. Talk by Sir

Robert Vansittart. 9.45 p.m.—Light Orchestral Sefections with Richard Crooks.

Orchestra. The Unforgotten Melody (Lockton-Wood); For Love Alone (Scivier-Thayer) ... Richard that is, to Britain, Crooks (Tenor) with Orch.

with Vocal by Sam Brown. Chorale No. 3 In A Minor. Guy many by President Wilson. Weitz (Organ).

Minister of the Methodist they could help quielely.

STO-DAY - TO-MORROWS

Knee-Deep In Husbands And Long On Love!

The fun's grand and the romance glorious, laughter is on the loose when this dizzy dame with two husbands

tries to unravel her matrimonial difficulties.

It's One Hour And Twenty Minutes Of Laughter!

AROUND THE HOUSE ... JUST IN CASE

Too Mesley Ruggles

Starting TEAN ARTHUR

STARTING ! ELTY ATIET

THURSDAY CLILADE!

VIRIAL DOLLARS

Directed by WESLEY RUGGLES . Screen play by CLAUDE BINYON Served and the play by W. Secretar Maryland . A COLUMBIA MCTURE

SHE LIKED AN EXTRA HUSBAND

"SUNDAY HERALD" CARTOON.

2.32 p/m.—Songs by Marian An-I Don't Feel No-Ways: Thred (Negro Spiritual-arr, Burlelish); Deep River (Negro | Spirltun!-arr, Burleigh);

val of the Animals" Suite,

.30 p.m.—Reuter and Rugby Prece. Weather Forecast and

1.45 p.m --- Puccini's "Madam Butterfly" Act II.

2.30 p.m.—CLOSE DOWN,

'415 p.m .- London Relay- - "Ques-

1.00 p.m.--t. scal Time Signal, Wea'her Asport and Announce-

The Fairy Carabosce: The Lillac:

8.30 p.m.—Popular Ballads, Thank God for a Garden (del

I Love the Moon (Rubens); Be- what would be the effect of an can destroyers to Gibraltar and to particular has the highest respect the cause (D'Hardelot). Murray WHAT would be the effect of an can destroyers to Gibraltar and to particular has the highest respect the southern trish norts as they for American opinion, and there

I Once Had A Hearl, Margarita (Connor & Others); Serenade

10.35 p.in. CLOSE DOWN.

By STAN HILL.



Piceaver (Tenor) with Orch. Love's Old Sweet Song (Molloy)... Mary Ray (Contralloy)... Mary Ray

On this precedent, if the Ameri-

sible. This was done.

American intervention would divert aeroplanes, munitions, and so on, from this country to the American armed forces; and that, again taking the short view, we are better off as we are.

This consideration, however, depends entirely on the views taken in the Night (Kennedy & by the American General Staff, Others) Alfredo & His and it is to be hoped that they would decide that the acroplanes and munitions should go directly to the very front line of the battle,

In the last war, while on the Down South (Myddleton); Wat- Admiralty War Staff, I assisted at ermelon Fete (Thurban) the discussions with the American sent over for the purpose just prior

ing Epilogue. Conducted by a the most suitable way in which at this time. Our considered reply was that come to us:--

they should send as many Ameri-

counterdet the German and Italian submarines working from the French ports in the Bay of Biscay,

By LORD

Similarly, we can do with all b Jack Hylton & His Orchestra naval officers in Britain who were the trained pilots America can a general casing of the naval 10.03 p.m. — Cesar Franck — to the declaration of war on Ger- their aeroplanes with them so could take care of the convoys in They asked us, on instructions wing in America is highly efficient,

1. American influence might be

successful in persuading the Eire naval purposes, 2. Though we have credits and in this direction.

gold in the United States sufficient

remember vividly the ultimate effects of American intervention in intervene herself if America dewould be useful. Congress in favour in the Pacific.

American declaration of war the southern Irish ports as they for American opinion, and there could spare and as quickly as pos- | could be no more talk of an "Imperialist" war. 6. There would probably be a

cans asked our advice, we would change of policy, not immediately invite them to send all the des- visible, in Moscow. The Russian troyers and other anti-submarine tear of a simultaneous war on two hunting craft possible to help fronts would be reduced. With skilful diplomacy the great

bloc of the British Empire, the U.S.A., China and Russia, might be formed as the overwhelming answer to the partnership of the three bandit States: Germany, Italy and Japan, Moreover, the whole world

would know that there would be no doubt whatever about the ultimute defeat, and an overwhelming defeat at that, of the Axis Powers. The immediate effects would be

send us, and if they would bring situation. The American Navy much the better. The Naval air the Western Atlantic, Almost as important, our own cruisers would 10.15 p.m -Studio-Sunday Even- from their Government, what was and could render yeoman service be able to use the American harl hours as refitting bases. We would These advantages, too, would be able to send damaged warships across the Atlantic for repairs free

Our whole blockade system Government to make their magni. would be tightened up and Ameriticent harbours available for our can influence in South America would be of the greatest assistance

Ultimately, when the time came for our present needs, the exten- to take the war again into the sion of American financial credits enemy's camps on the Continent would be of the utilist importance of Europe, the immense manufacturing resources of the United 3. Any hesitant neutrals, such States would provide the mechanas Spain, or even Japan, might think again about throwing in their lot with the Axis Powers.

4. The moral effect on both the Columnists" favourable to German and Italian populations the Allied cause in the occupied territories and even in Germany man over 30 years of age would and Italy themselves.

As for the Japanese threat to the last war. The Italians, large clares war, the great American numbers of whom are half-heart- Fleet using Hong Kong and Singaed, would be immensely disturbed, pore as bases, would alter the 5. The political effects in India whole strategical situation in our

770 - 930

Don't miss a single thrin

SHOWING

TO-DAY

Brothers in Name...

Brothers in Arms...

Three Against

ABEAU" GESTE TO BEY COOPER

legus celtrad neceb

alet he lovest

.. he loughs at danger as the

JOHN GESTE (Noy Milland)

.. every bullet and bayonet thrust

seans enother chance to see the

DIGBY GESTE (Robert Prestor

the World!

MATINEES: 20c.-30c. EVENINGS. 20c.-30c-50c-700 SHOWING TO-DAY

Paramount Presents GARY COOPER In the new

"BEAU GESTE"

with RAY MILLAND . ROBERT PRESTON

Brian Donlevy & Susan Hayward & J. Carrol Naish

Donald O'Conno . James Stephenson

· Produced and Director by WILLIAM A WEILMAN .

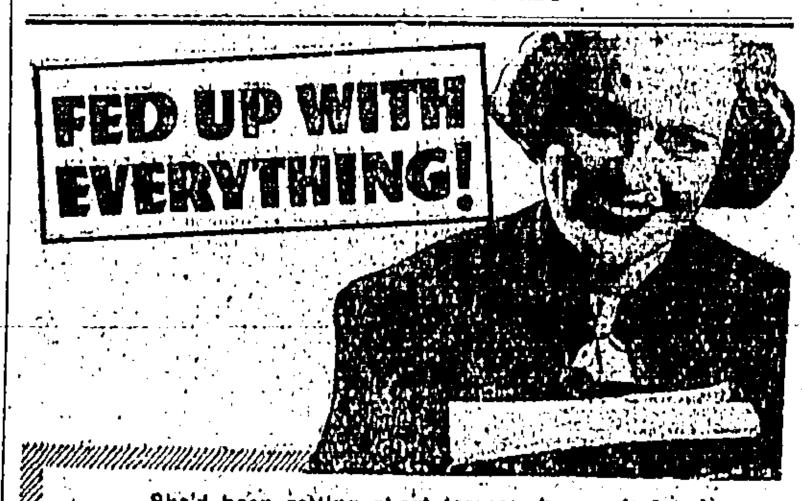
A Great Actor In His Latest And Greatest Role!



Presented by WARNER BROS. with JANE BRYAN FLORA ROBSON . Raymond Severn Una O'Connor . Directed by Edmund Goulding

SCREEN PLAY BY JAMES HULTON AND MILTON KRINS FROM THE NOVEL BY JAKES INLTON: HEADING BY HAX STEINER! A Warner Door, " NEXT CHANGE "

"THE HOUSE OF THE SEVEN GABLES" A Universal Picture



Sho'd been getting short-tempered; was losing her grip on things. Ones again sho's the perfect secretary, energetic, reliable and good tempered. That's because she han discovered the secret of perfect health -Beachamb Pills. This purely Vegetable laxative, fam:ous for 90 years, keeps her system legular, her blobd pure and vigorous, her digestion sound. Try Beechamb Pills yourself. They'll make a world or difference. Sold Everywhere. Worth a Guinca a Box.

FULL OF ENERGY...after taking





"THE HONG KONG SUNDAY HERALD"

Established 1924

Registered Offices - Windsor House, 12, Des Voeux Road, Central, Hong Kong.

Telephones: 20022-Advertising Dept. 20011-Business Dapt. 20022—Editorial Dept. 33963-The Editor.

33993—Sub-Editor. Cable Add: "Mail, Hongkong" Codes: Bentley and A.B.C. SUBSCRIPTION RATES: LOCAL

3 months ... H.K.\$ 1.40 6 months ... H.K.\$ 2.75 12 months ... H.K.\$ 5.50 OVERSEAS (including postage) 3 months ... H.K.\$ 5.40 6 months ... H.K.\$10.75

12 months ... H.K.\$21.50 All subscriptions are strictly prepaid, and all cheques, postal and money orders should be made payable to The Newspaper Enterprise Limited.



The Concentrated Natural Hair Food

Those and lifetime loop, dampate and foldings or the result of undermorphical lang rest . Silvidge invented by a famous landsquat, is 1000 for the roots of the hear, continuing the Hossoutial element. VITAL Tryptophane, without a lack growth is not possible. Andreenly Silvitoria contenta Tryptophene! WHAT YOU NEED SHATRRIN LOHON ther dandroll base deginning to follo

To keep the code healthy, sucception the hair and Fring PURE SHATKRES for severe dindroft, serious falling har. hald perfelies. growth and the senrestrated satisfied

appine Hair Load, Obtainable from all Chemists and Hairdressers: Made in England London, England,

SILVIKRIN LABORATORIES, CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

Saturday night prior to publication,

fidence. Apply Box No. 762 c/o "The Herald."

POWERFUL BINOCULARS: \$45. New Pleor, Kowloon.

PERSONAL

FOR SALE

newing machines \$50. Rebuilt Singers

tist," excellent condition. Also "The

Studio." 1936, 1937 and Jan/July 1938.

Sold together or separately. Offers to

Box No. 760 c/o "The Sunday Herald."

HEALTHY HEALTNO FOR HOMES

Offices, Schools, Doctors, etc. "Deman"

Heater-Cookers burn kerosene without

amoke or small, Ideal Xmas Gift.—

lifetime service! Chromium Heater, \$22

only!! Photo 33733. Colonial, 309,

READY FOR CHRISTMAS. British.

American Candy Store-Christmas crac-

kers, stackings, noveities, fine confec-

tions, chocolates in presentation dain-

ty packages. Large consignment due

Heat Indicator, Ovens \$20, "Demon"

Household Heater-Cookers \$22, Jun-

for Stoves \$5 complete. All Drand

New! See these Values,-no obliga-

WANTED TO BUY

Colonial Agencies, 309, Nation-

here nov., 15, Pattinger Street.

National Bank Building.

at Dank Duitding.

set Sept. 1931 to Sopt. 1938, "The Ar. 59974.

funday Herald".

\$1.30 (PREPAID) FOR 3 INSERTIONS

Three insertions in one issue or one insertion for three issues.

50 CENTS FOR ONE INSERTION.

25 words per insertion. 5 cents per word above 25.

FOREIGNER wishes to meet English FURNISHED ROOM for single, in

speaking Chinese girl for occasional Chinese, home, modern conveniences,

dinners and dances. Gold-diggers need hear Causeway Bay, Monthly rent \$24.

not apply. Replies treated in con- Apply Dox No. 753, c/o "The Sunday

133. Safes \$50, Winter blankets \$6,50, ONE OR TWO ROOMS' FURNISHED

Homington Portable \$85. 'New Hermes FLAT, with bathroom, kitchen, and

Portable \$110, "Bluebell," 218, Nathan, servants quarters, \$55 or \$115 respec-

tively, Apply to Belen's Beauty Salons,

ART.STUDENTS! For sale, complete Peningula Hotel, Tels.: 58081 ex. 34 or

Names and addresses must accompany all Advertisements, not

Advertisements will be accepted up to 9 o'clock on the

necessarily for publication, but in order to facilitate the distribution

of replies received to the Advertisement. Names and addresses

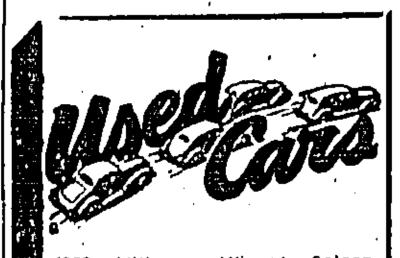
must be included in all advertisements dealing with money loans.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

DRAFT PROGRAMMES and ENTRY FORMS for the Thirteenth Extra Race Meeting to be held on SATURDAY, 14th December, 1940 (weather permitting) may be obtained at the Secretary's Office, Exchange Building; the Club House, Happy Valley; the Hong Kong Club; the Sports Club; and the Stubles, Shan Kwong Road, Entries close at 12 o'clock NOON | unaltered. on THURSDAY, 5th December,

> By Order, C. B. BROWN,

Secretary Hong Kong, 1st Dec., 1940.



1932 Hillman Wizard Saloon. 20 h.p., 6 cyl. Good tyres, new l paintwork and a very sound en gine makes this car a bargain

1933 Studebaker '6' Sedan, ' Colour -maroon, leather upholstery. two spare wheels. A good looking car despite its age. \$700.

1933 Essex '6' Sedan, One owner since new. This car has a small! ingine (18 h.p.) and is as economical as any American car. \$800.

1835 Chevrolet Standard 16 Sedan. Colour—Hampton belge with ian leather upholslery, Two spares. Good for many more miles, \$1,450.

1932 Walnutey Hornet Saloon. 12 h.p., 6 cyl. - Economical, with a good turn of speed and fairly brisk acceleration, this is an ideal car for every-day work

1936 Morris '3' Saloon, Colourblack with red teather upholdery. Four doors, Sound cordition throughout, \$1,450.

These and many other reconditioned used cars

ON VIEW AT

USED CAR DEPT.

132 Nathan Rd.,

Kowloon.

Signed G. D.

cess of Yeast-Vite lies, of course, in the fact-that it is an accurate (scientific combination of PURE? MEDICINAL YEAST (Saccharomyces Cerevisiae), especially rich in Vitamin B, and other wonderful tonic ingredients as prescribed by lending specialists. Yeast-Vite is the record QUICK S

Irving's YEAST VITE TONIC pear to have, TABLETS are obtainable from all Chemists and Stores.

In battles of 20 tablets, 50 tablets and 100 tablets.

WATFORD, ENGLAND.

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Hong Kong.

vant Rooms, All Modern Conveniences 11A, Carnarvon Rd., corner Cameron Road, Top Floor, Cool, Clean, Quiet District. Moderate Rent.

IMMEDIATE OCCUPATION. Four

WANTED KNOWN

TO LET

LARGE FURNISHED ROOM to let-

Immediate, possession. For particulars

apply to No. 6, Granville Road, Ground

WE OFFER HIGHEST PRICES for any amount of gold articles, dust. dis monds, aliver, etc., Apply Eurasia Gold Refining Co., China Building, 7th fluor, fel. 30727. No holldays.

WHY NOT TRY YOUR NEXT PER-MANENT WAVE for X'mas at Beten's AMERICAN "BAVEOIL" KERDSENE Beauty Saloons, Peninsula Hotel, you Hanges: 2 Burner \$31, 3-Burner \$44, can then rest assured of having a perfeetly, beautiful one...

HONG KONG DOLLAR DIRECTORY 1940 EDITION.—On sale at the Publishers, Windson House, Des Voeux Road, Stl. Hong Kong.

PIANO TUNING

PIANO' TUNED and repaired by, Euro-WE BUY at higher prices-typewriters. planes, stamps, cars, writches, jewel-1 pean tuner. For terms apply to store fories. Almost anything one withes to 17, Poking Road, Kowicon. Phone sell, Write B.P.O. Box.No. 666 and/or 58870, or to No. 6 Granville Road, Ground Floor, Kowicon.

fession. Special terms for servicement

Conside—Stanley, Sunshine Gymnastum,

No. 3, Ningpo Street, 3rd floor, Kow-

DELIVER to your address to copies HONG KONG LANQUAUR SCHOOL up-to-date - magazines-Require, Voque, teaches Cantonese and Mandarin, Ensy. Life, etc., or famous navels, non-flotion, interesting, inexpensive fassons, Train-

NOTICE OF REMOVAL CHINA ELECTRIC

COMPANY, LTD. Inc. in U. B. A. ..

On and after Dec. 1st, 1940, the address of the China Electric Co., Ltd will be as follows: 2nd floor WINDSOR HOUSE,

12, Des Voeux Road, Central Telephone Numbers 25432 and 25437 remain the same as before. Post Office Box No. B-153 is

Have Nover Written A Testimonial in My Life-But

I WOULD VOUCH FOR THE TRUTH OF THIS IN ANY COURT of JUSTICE

I Am Now Feeling That Life Is Worth Living

Anyone Who Is Feeling Worn Out Should Try

· FONIC TABLETS

testimonial, and I would vouch for the truthfulness of supple to any loss of the League leader-Dear Sirs, This is an unsolicited the truthfulness of some in any ." court of justice. I have always probably be: been one that is very sceptical indians about any patent medicines.

I am 60 years of age, always Hamet been accustomed to hard, strenu- | R. A. Abbas ous work, and up to five or six | O. Arcull years ago had the best of health. A. R. Kitchen Since then I have had a tremen- M. Arculli dous lot of stomach trouble A. B. Hassan (Gastrie), and I got it in my head It might be something worse, got little relief, so decided to try "YEAST-VITE," and I can honestly state that everything you | say about them is perfectly true I am now feeling that life is worth

recommending them. I have now Silva-Netto, who is a speed ball always a good appetite, lost that artist, has not been pitching much tired weary feeling, and can eat this season, having turned out for and digest anything I like. They V.R.C. in the Junior Division on undoubtedly net on the system with the best results. I strongly ladvise anyone who is run down I to give them a fair trial.

I have never written a testi-! monial in my life, but I thought it my duty to let you know how well I now feel. Someone may read this and benefit by it. Anyone who is feeling worn out should try "YEAST-VITE." Results I am not afraid of. You are at

やいいのいののののことののののの

SECRET

The secret of the Immense suc-**上いことといいとことといいとというとうとう**

Sole Manufacturers: IRVING'S YEAST-VITE, LTD.,

Sole Agents:

Room Flat, Kitchen, Bathroom Ser- THE NEW PRENCH REWEDY. THERAPION NO. 1 THERAPION No. 2

Re. 1 Owner Discharges. He. 2 Ourse hisod Paleon. of He. 2 Curse Chronic Westmooner. Regish 1 stor 1s. Chemists. or either No. return fall Dn. La Claro Med. Co. Haverstockid, N.W.A.Looder. DR. LM CLERO'S PILLE for the Liver &Kidneys-Weak Birineys & bladder

Armino Portrature Charliste fatte fatte unt megter

By "Grandstand"

A HEAVY programme of 11 Softball League games has been arranged for to-day, of which the First Division tussle between Hong Kong Baseballers and Indian Softballers, slated for 2.45 p.m. at K.F.C., will be the centre of attraction.

Baseballers will be given their only one occasion, he should be a first real test since they beat Re- valuable addition to Cyclones crelo Aces to start their winning judging from his performances streak. Both teams, however, are last year. equally matched in fielding and At 1.30 p.m. Canadian Chinese batting ability, and a good game clash with Filipinos, also at K.F.C. should be witnessed. The Wag- | In the Ladies' League, the gonermen have, however, shown Canadian Chinese-Wahoos tilt at a tendency to drift away from noon at K.F.C, is the only game their original errorless game, and of interest, the others being pushfor this reason the Indians might overs for Cardinals, at 9 a.m., and

be able to surprise the dopestors. Baby Panthers, at 10.30 a.m. The Omormen will be fighting If Wahoos are able to dish out with their backs to the wall, as the same brand of ball as last another defeat will jeopardise week they have a good chance of their pennant hopes to a great ex- upsetting the hard-hitting Maple tent, whilst a setback for Base- Leafs. ballers would only mean a tem-

The line-up for both teams will BASEBALLERS Edwards Morris Hearther Crows Fitch

Leight

RF Jones

Sperry

Cyclones Strangthened

The Chinese Busebullers-Cy- | Shell clones tilt at 4 p.m. at K.F.C. should also be interesting •as Cyclones have remedled their pitching weakness by the addition of Carlos "Kelly" Slive-Netto to I should have no hesitation in their hurling staff. Although

Marking the first meeting of the S/S. Carden two clubs in a contest of this des- s/s, Norrell cription, Country Club, Sheung- Fortress, R.E. 3 pts. R.A.S.C. 4 pts. shui, will to-day be hosts to Kow- L/C. Thompson 150 Sgt. Murphy 132 liberty to advertise these true loon Golf Club in a golf match at Spr. Simmons 129 Sat. Dean Sheungshui, The lady-members of Spr. Crittenden 129 SQMS, Wood the two clubs will be opposed to L/C. Allo each other at Kowloon, but, un- L/C. Bate like the men, who will be in action R.A.O.C. 2 pts. all day, they will be able to play 5/8. Emberson 116 Lt. Dozen only in the afternoon, owing to 5/C. Wardle firing on the Kowloon City Range S/C, Gardner in the morning.

At Sheungshui, the morning Sgt. Pitt will be devoted to singles and the R.A.M.C. 7 pts. afternoon to fourballs and, although on paper Kowloon would s/s. Terran appear to have the more experi- Cpl. Harvey enced players, the advantage of Pte. Howe playing on their own course should offset any disadvantage the Country Club players would ap-

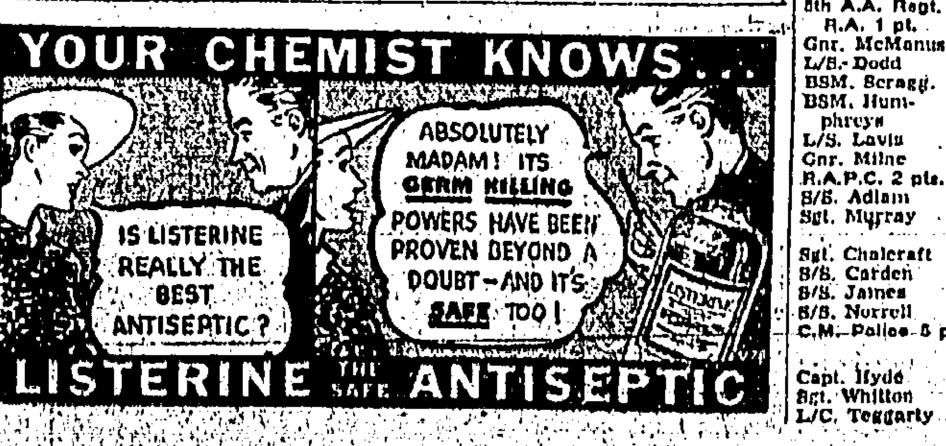
Following are the teams: Sgt. Harder Country Club:—A. W. Ramsey, A. A. Pte. Halif Lopes, R. E. Lee, F. E. A. Remedios, E. J. M. Churn, T. Y. C. Lee, H. Kew. Sgt. Murphy C. H. T. Suen, J. J. Basto, M. F. Pinna, F. X. M. Sliva and A. R. Pinna. Kowloon Q.C.:-A. J. Dennis, W. V. Royal Scots 2 pts. R.A.M.C. 5 pts. Ahern, E. F. Fincher, R. K. Collings, K. S. Mackenzie, A. Eastman S. Toni- Pic. Cavanagh 150 Lt. Dixon linson, W. C. Simpson, T. Lamb, P. C. Ptc. Jenkins Perry, W. Kershaw and T. Henderson, Sgt. Clark The Ladies' teams will be: Kowloon:-Mrs. W. S. Hillier, Mrs. Ptc. Gordon W. Kershaw, Mrs. A. E. Castro, Mrs. R.A.P.C. 1 pt. T. B. Low, Mrs. B. C. Stott, Miss M. S/S, Murray C. Churn, Miss M. B. Churn, Mrs. G. Cpl. Smart C. Frost, Mrs. S. Jex and Mrs. L. Jack, Country Clubi-Mrs. A. J. Kew, Miss | 9/8, James L. G. Ablong, Mrs. F. E. A. Remedios Miss A. Sequeira, Miss A. Williams, S/S, Carden

LADIES' GOLF **ACTIVITIES**

Mooney,

Following are notes in connection with Royal Hong Kong Golf Spr. Ratelin Club (Ladles Section): The Medal Competition to be Spr. Shimmons 150 L/C. Pitcher nyed on the New Course Spr. Shimmons 150 L/C. Pitcher Reyal Scots played on the New Course, Fatt- Pie. Howe ling, from November 23 to 27 has rte. Whybro been extended for a further week. Lt. Dixon The Monthly Medal Competi- 8/8. Terran tion for both Silver and Bronze Cpl. Harvey Divisions will be played for on Skt. Wyre 133 Sgt. Clerk 150 j.t. Dixon Tuesday next.

The Eclectic Competition for a sgt. Dean prize kindly presented by the MIlitary Lady Associates will be SQMS. Wood played for from December 1 till February 28. Entries for the Ross Cup close on Tuestlay next.



Try Out In Preparation For Game Against Sing Tao TEAMS ORDERED → OFF TO —

COOL DOWN!

EASTERN AT FULL STRENGTH

FOR TO-DAY'S FOOTBALL MATCH

There were several sensations during the match between Crystal Palace and Millwall at Selburat Park recently, and before the interval the referee ordered both teams to their dressing-rooms so that they should-"cool off", Trouble started after Palace had been awarded a penalty, Millwall players protested, and twice the ball was kicked away from the

penalty spot-once among the crowd. Then followed a scene between some Miliwall mon and . section of the crowd. Miliwall fost 3-1, this being their first defeat of the season.

YACHTING

Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club's 1st Corinthian Series Championday resulted as follows:

.......... 17.6.26 (Major G. E. Neve) Maureen 17.8.59 (Mr. D. Allen) Artemis, 17,9,03 (Mr. G. G. Wood) (Mr. C. F. Hyde) Redshank17.11.17 (Mr. S. Herg)

(Mr. P. D. A. Chidell) Following are the other matches: (At Chatham Road Military Football (Capt. A. G. O. Mills) Painted Lady . . 17.17.14 Recreio Bees v. Liga Portuguesa (Lt. Cdr. W. Harrison) (Capt. R. L. Berridge) Chung Hwh v Central British Assoc. Koalar 17.17.23 . 10 (Mr. Johnson) (Tony Pereira, Gillespie and E. c.

(Mr. S. K. Heiberg) 'v Royal Air Force Tyrome Chai ...17.20.39 (Mr. R. Herschand) MIXED CLASS Ailsn 16.57.20

(Capt. W. A. Ingram) (Mr. G. L. Eastgate) Wendy17.13.16 (Mr. H. W. Browne) 17.18.58 1/2 (Major G. C. L. Yale)

following are results in the Garrison Pililards League, the matches being

Other Games

JUNIOR LEAGUE

Ground)

(Welford, Higgins and Fittingoff).

(Higgins, Al Lau and Len Altree),

INTER-HONG LEAGUE

(Bob Laurel, K. Nazarin and Bar-

IV. Marques, Billy Wilkinson and A.

Hong Kong Dankers v Texaco

v Cables

(At the Marina Ground)

(9.00 a.m.)

(11,30 a.m.)

(12,45 p.m.)

(11,15 a,m,)

South China

Sousa),

played during the period November 13 R.A.P.C. 1 pt. Royal Scote & pts. Sgt. Chaleraft 99 Cpl. Octon S/S. Murray 120 Ptc. Gordon 878. Adlam 137 Ptc. Jenkins S/S. James 150 Col. Dancan 146 Set, Whippey 80 Sgt. Clark. 49 Ple. Haig 150 Pie, Middleton 131 R.A.M.C. 5 pts. 82 Cpt, Harvey 150 Sgt. Wyre

29 S/S. Terran 104 Ptc. Whybro 12 Hvy. Regt., R.A. NII 150 Gnr. Brown 150 Gnr. Frost 150 Bdr. Pullar 150 Gnr. Bevan 150 Gar, Walker 150 Gnr. Burrows break of 53. R.A.S.C. 5 pts. R.A.P.C. 2 pts. Sgt. Harden 150 S/S. Chalcraft 150 S/S, James Pte. Middleton 135 S/S. Murray 150 Cpl. Smart 150 S/S. Carden SQMS. Wood ·Sgt. Hamlin-101 S/S, Adlam 117 Sgt. Wyre 57 Cpl, Harvey 88 S/S. Terran 150 Ptc. Howe 63 Ptg. Whybro

- 141 Cpl. Blount 85 Stg. Dinningsley 101 Sgt. Braken-90 Sig. Morgan Mrs. B. Botelho, Miss A. Roza, Miss Sgt. Chalcraft 150 QMS, Sayera [134] Oci. Miss E. Heang and Miss M. S/S. Norrell 133 Sig. Murphy Fortress, Signals 2 pts. R.E. 5 pts.

110 Sig. Morgan L/C, Thompson 150 CQMS, Sayers Spr. Crittenden 150 Sgt. Braken-Royal Scots 1 150 Rts. Urquhart 130 L/C. Thomson · 150 Plc, Gordon 150 Sgt, Whippey 60 150 Ptc. Cavanagh 133 150 L/C, Jenkins 102)

110 L/C. Thomp-.146 Spr. Critten-84t. Murphy 107 Spr. Devany Pie. Middleton 122 Spr. Sintmons Sgt. Bamilin 150 L/C, Bate ith A.A. Rapt. 71.A. 1 pt. R.A.M.C. '6 pla.

Gnr. McManus III Cpl. Harvey 78 S/S. Terran BSM. Berngg. 124 Lt. Dixon BSM. Hunt-L/S. Laviu 53 Sgt. Wyre Gnr. Milne 83 Pic. Whybro R.A.O.C. 5 pts. R.A.P.C. 2 pte. 150 L/C. Paul 8/6. Adlam Sgl. Murray 137 8/8. Ember-Sgt. Chalcraft US Lt. Ebbage 146 B/C. Wardle 150 8/C, Gardner

C.M. Police-S pts. -- Royat 114 · Cpl Blount

120 Sgt, Pitt,

HAT-TRICK IN

Playing for Preuton North End against Burnley, Dougal scored four goals and completed a hattrick within the space of three ininutes. This feat equals the record for the fastest hat-trick ever record-

G. Richardson, the West Bromwich and England international forward, scored against Birmingham-his 250th goal in first-class The record—376—is held by

"Dixle" Dean. Steve Bloomer's total was 352:

BUT SAINTS SHOULD OFFER FRONT BOLD

By "Referee"

IN PREPARATION FOR THEIR NEEDLE GAME NEXT WEEK AGAINST SING TAO, EASTERN ARE FIELDING THEIR FULL TEAM AGAINST ST. JOSEPH'S AT CAROLINE HILL TO DAY, BUT, THOUGH IT IS GENERALLY EXPECTED THAT THEY WILL WIN, THEY WILL NOT HAVE THINGS ENTIRELY THEIR OWN WAY.

Chang Kam-hei, after a long absence, will be seen in his usual position at inside-right; with Cheung Yung-sum on the right-wing.

Hsu King-seng, who did not ship Race over 9.1 miles yester- play in the Governor's Cup match last Sunday owing to illness, will Corrected Pos'n, again occupy the pivotal position. Saints are looking forward to this game with a certain amount of confidence, as for

the first time this season they will have their best side avail. Leonard will be at left-back, partnered by Hussain, while Ferhandes will occupy the centrehalf berth, with Rumjahn, from International, on his right.

Saints have made two changes in their forward line. A. Leonard will be seen on the left-wing in place of R. Cruz, who will play on the right. With Lee Wai-tong back in the side, South China should

have no difficulty against Kwong Wah, who are now at the foot of the League. The best game in Third Division should be that between Air Force and 42th R.A.

nd 12th R.A.

Following will represent Kwong
Vah:—Lee Kwek-kee; Chung Fai-Wah:-Lee Kwek-kee; Chung Fallam, Leung Pak-wal; Cheung Wing, Chung Kim-fai, King Kalpew; Leung Bing-kam, Tin Yunglat, Chin Chi-fun, Lau Fookchuen and Wong King-chung.

FOOTBALL PROBLEMS

(By "THE JUDGE") To-day's problems are:

what could the referee do? | don beat J. G. Meyer. If a full-back or any other defender, in attempting to prevent a goal being scored, used his hands and fisted the ball through his own ferce's decision be, a pen- walk-over from F. H. Wilkinson; Q. alty-kick or a goal? Sherriff bent J. E. Henson: A. Morton

Q. J. Can a goal be scored direct received a walk-over from L. Guy. from a corner klek?

from the ball when a corner-kick is being taken?

FOOTBALL

RUMJAHN, INTERNA-TIONAL'S PIVOT, HAS TRANS- | the A.S.A. soccer team. Last week he FERRED TO ST. JOSEPH'S AND played in goal, though his usual posi-RE WILL BE PLAYING AGAINST 150 | EASTERN THIS AFTERNOON.,

half, who injured his shoulder iso some time ago in a League match, 197 has been advised to take a rest 150 and will be out of soccer for a 150 fortuight. Eastern are contemplating visit-

Royal Signals 6 pts. ing Manila some time early next games, year, but, owing to the congestion 150 of Lengue fixtures, it is doubtful whether they will be able to make 150 the visit until after the close of 150 the senson.

As part of their preparation for the coming Lai Wah and Kolewall Cup competitions, a probable 150 Army teum will meet one of the 69 First Division teams soon. Navy and Police have been requested to ¹⁹¹ provide opposition.

150 Sgt. Broken-150 Sig. Morgan 117 117 Sig. Binning. Regt., R.A. NII 150 Gnr. Milne. 150 Gar. McManus 97 S/S. Terran Pte. Howe 150 L/S. Coughlin Cpl, Harvey 150 L/S. Lavis Royal Signals 5 pts. C.M. Police 2 pts. Sgt. Broken-160 L/C. Martin 11 150 Capt. Hyde' Cpl, Blount CQMS. Sayers. 180. L/C. Tergarty 145 160 L/C. Wills Sig. Morgan 5lg. Blnning-141 Sgt. Whition 114 L/C. Thomson 150 JC, Pitcher 12th H. Root. 🔧 🕟 R.A. 1 pt. Scale G pts. 150 BSM, Law 150 Gur. Walker 150 Gnr. Brown 109 Pte, Cavanagh 117 Gar. Burrows 150 150; Cnr. Frost 150 Gnr. Sharp Pte. Gordon GARRISON CHALLENGE, CUP FIRST ROUND R.A.O.O. 674 pts, ... "A" Coy., Roya? 150 L/C. Bankler 94

127 Ptc. Cavanagh 100

Bronk of 40.

147 'Ptc. Laird

150 L/C. Brown

150 Ptc. Durkin

S/S; Emberson 160 Cpl. Corbett

S/C. Gardner

B4 L/C, Paul

(Answer on Page 18)

Pelham, Engineers' Inside forward, is being seriously considered for the W. Maher, St. Joseph's right- Army team.

tion is on the right-wing.

Le Page who now plays as, and Inside forward for Navy, played on the wing when here before, and he should be given a chance in one of the wing positions in the forthcoming representative

Hollands, Lee Wai-tong, W. Chen and F. Goodwin (Skip). and W. Foster have agreed to A. C. Tribble, A. H. Martin, A. Steven speak at future monthly meetings and R. H. E. Marks (Skip). of Hong Kong Football Referees' A. Wright, R. B. Wellwood, W. W.

TO-DAY'S First Division

Kwong Wah v South China (Boundary St. 4.15 pm.) St. Joseph's v Enstern (Caroline 1101, 4.15 p.m.) Second Division v Navy (Boundary St., 2,45 p.m.) Sing Tao v Kit Chee (Caroline 1101, 2,45 p.m.) Third Division 7tb R.A. v 35th R.A. (Sookimpoo, 2.45 p.m.) Air Force v′ 12th R.A. (Chatham Road, 4.15 p.m.) v Signals (Chatham Road, 2.45 p.m.)

(Sockunpoo, 4,15 p.m.)

Medients |

Following are the latest. Club lawn bowls tournament results: KOWLOON B.G.C.

Club Championship Second Round:-J. Fraser beat W. L. Walker: G. W. Deacon beat H. Blcknell: A. Hyde-Lay received a walk-over O. 1. If the goalkeeper fell on from F. H. Wilkinson; Third Roundsthe ball and looked to be w. s. Drake heat W. C. Hodder; R. in danger of being hurt, Duncan beat A. Bower and L. A. Jor-

Second Round:-- H, White beat G. tayne: Third flound:-A. M. Holland received a walk-over from E. P. Pope. President's Cup Second Rounds-D. W. Waterton beat gonl, what would the re- II, Luckhart; J. McKelvie received a

Vice-President's Cup

Handicap Singles Second Rounds-II, While (ser.) best Q. 4. Can a player be offside J. G. Meyer (ser.); W. II. Organ (plus when receiving the ball 6) beat E. V. Searle (plus 5); Third direct from a corner-kick? Round:-L. Syles (plus 5) beat J. C. Q. 5. How far must the players Gill (ser.); J. S. Dinnen (plus 6) beat of the opposing team stand A. Hyde-Lay (ser.); A. M. Holland (plus 0) bent W. H. Organ (plus 0).

> KOWLOON CRICKET CLUB President's Cup Sami-Final:-E. Kern beat V. C

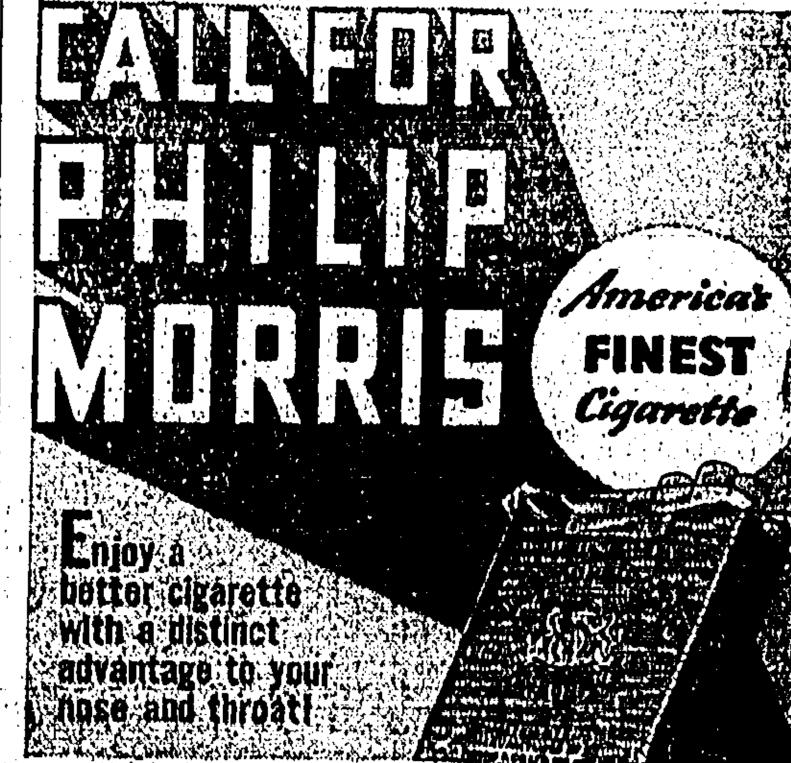
Non-Prize Winners

Third Rounds-II. Bloknell beat E. A.

H.K. FOOTBALL CLUB Pairs Competition Finali-A. Balley and E. L. Strange beat C. F. Needham and B. I. Bickford, Handicap Singles Final:-A. Brooksbank (-5) bent G. Duncan (-5).

TO-DAY'S BOWLS Kowloon Dock Recreation Club will entertain Kowloon Cricket Club in a friendly lawn bowls match to-day, starting at 2.30 p.m. Following will represent K.C.C. Messrs, Wong Ka-tsun, W. E. R. S. Capell, C. J. Tacchi, L. Jack

Parsons and T. W. Carr (Skip).



Packages of 20 and tine of 80

TYPEWRITER WANTED: Portable or

Table model, Price must, be low, immediate Cash Payment, if caultable. Please state particulars and lowest LEARN TO become a Boxing, Jiu-liteu price. Box No. 761 o/o'. "The Sunday and physical instructor, Well-paid pro-

Political Books (\$1,00). Ryader's Li- ed tenchers. Apply Dina House, Tel. brary, King's Building, 3rd/Floor.

FOR 2ND YEAR IN SUCCESSION

Neck Verdict Against Hillsboro Bay

IN THE LIMELIGHT, NO. 46

A. R. Minu, Colony opening bowler since 1932, has played in three matches this season and has taken 22 wickets at a cost of 7.45 runs per wicket.

v H.K.C.C,	O. , 12.1	M. 3	R,	w. 8
v University		2	80	7
Yesterday he was not in	n act	ion,	much	to th
aliat of the Doctoin batema		.nfarr	ina ar	aftar

relief of the Recreio batsmen, preferring an atternoon at the Races.

MINU has played in five consecutive Interport matches ngainst Shanghai, his impressive

record	being a	pprox 10 M	ows	: .	
		O,	M.	\mathbf{R} .	W.
11932		. 19	-6	52	4
		-23.5	7	49	6
1933		. 13	•)	40	4
		11	3	21	0
· 1934		. 16	4	39	i
		18	23	31	2
1935		. 20	-1	48	4
		25%	-1	74	5
1936		. 68	1.1	168	3
		26.4	4	54	1
		240.3	53	576	30
y In	Shangh	mi.			'

I say, without hesitation, that, I for the number of overs bowled, ! the average of 10.2 runs per wicket is without parallel in Interport cricket between Hong Kong! and Shanghai.

In 1932 he secured his first several years ago, while his highblazer, and he practically won the jest score is 74, against K.C.C. in match for Eric Mitchell's team the League two reasons ago, durfor whom A. H. Madar scored (ing which season he also perform-59, by taking 10 for 101 in cd his one and only hat trick, the course of the two innings to against Civil Service in become the first Indian to have League, at Sookunpoo. his name on the Cricket Club's | During the last 10 seasons be Has had 50 to 60 wickets per sea-

ericket record board. This occasion had to be cele- | son and has been second or third | movements, brated and Minu, who did not in the League averages. drink, was persuaded by his col-1. For 15 years he has captained touched beer since that memor- 'sions! able evening.

LOCAL FEAT

-A. A. Rumjahn and U. M. Omar | not been done in my time. had visited Shanghai in 1923 --- i but, going on first change instead of opening, he secured only 4 for OTHER ACTIVITIES 61 in the match, which Hong Kong won by 117 runs, thanks to (48) and Alec Pearce, who re- has always played, at cricket, attacking and needed a heel Bur- the loose play that followed rein, hot on its trail. turned a bowling analysis of 6 for tennis and bowls, and was Hon. ford invariably secured posses- Thomson sent his backs away, and When the field came into the Potentate (Yuen) 70 in his debut match.

He will not forget the 1936 In- Hon. Secretary from 1931 to 1938. terport very quickly. In the He won the I.R.C. bowls title in course of the match be bowled 1936 and 1938, and was runner-up runs! After losing L. F. Stokes by one shot on both occasions, by on a hard and fast wicket with D. M. Khan. He has skipped only one run on the board Shang- often in their senior League side hai gradually mastered the visit- and has reached the quarterors' attack and, mainly due to H. thals of all three Colony Cham-V. Parker, who scored 100 not out pionships on several occasions. and who helped A. T. Bridge (46) | He has twice won the I.R.C. to add 90 for the ninth wicket, lawn tennis doubles title with H. J. B. H. Leekie (84), A. J. Barson D. Rumjahn, to whom he was (53) and Pat Madar (53), scored | runner-up in the singles in 1938, 479. Minu bowled 25 overs be- and was a member of the LR.C. fore lunch and sent down 68 "A" Division championship team overs in all in the course of that | In 1931. He has played regularly innings, making a hole almost a for their first team for the past foot deep with his left foot; and seven years,

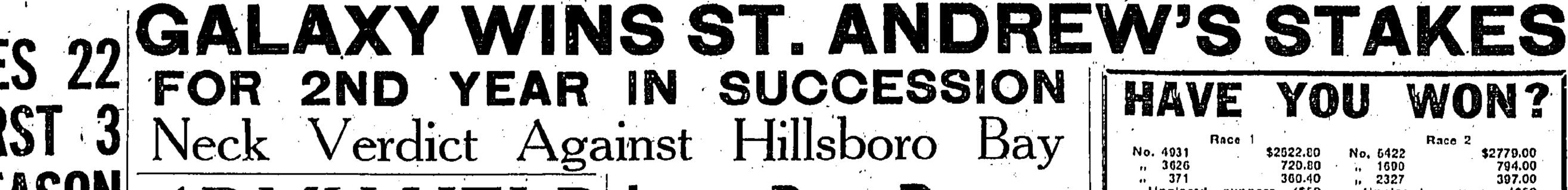
He has played once for the Eastern in the Summer Football colleagues. Colony against Malaya, in 1933, League organised by Chinese Ath- Bosanquet made a thrilling run amends in the next minute when sent. Colony against Malaya, in 1933, League organisca by Chinese Aut | Dosanquet made a titule of the broke clean away and crossed | Greina Green Handicap

EARLY FROMISE

attracted the close attentions of Mr. A. R. Sutherland, Headmaster of the School and a keen cricketer, and later at Queen's College, where he received further valuable advice from Mr. J. C. Fletcher, then Sports Master, he Friday to Mr. A. O. Barretto, Hon. The pack played much better not give them any advantage, Hill it became evident that medium lest-handed spin bowler, and further coaching by Arthur ringe on Wednesday next to Miss gave them the confidence they confidence they carruthers and Bosanquet; Aitkenhead but about this stage. Crairayaid him almost every Sunday on the Gloria D'Almada. University ground, and G. R. Sayer, in whose team he always

Club in 1922 and was a member of their Junior Championship team in 1926-27, heading their were joint champlons with Club hatting averages as the result of that he topped their bowling aver-

ONE HAT TRICK



ARMY HFIDJane Doe Pays

By "Scrum-Half"

CLUB SURPRISED EVEN THEIR OWN SUP-PORTERS WHEN THEY HELD ARMY TO A 13-1 DRAW'IN THE QUADRANGULAR RUGBY TOUR-NAMENT YESTERDAY AT SOOKUNPOO.

tle punting ahead—but overeager- and went over for Aitkenhead to

TOURNAMENT

TABLE

5-0 in First Minute

Lucky Let-Off

Taylor and Kennedy,

Duke and Gillan.

CLUB "A" BEATEN

Pratt also dropped a good goal,

in a lot of hard work in the loose.

Taylor shone at forward:

POLICE "A" WIN

beat Navy "A" by 6 pts, to 3,

McGill for the losers.

Reynolds and Oakley scoring un- Kwok Hin Wafig's Quick Dea-

Points

Club's points came as the result of two goals and a try as against Army's two goals and a penalty | goal. . Club also led 5-3 at the in-

Army were severely handicapped by the loss of Douglass, who is nursing an injured leg 'and whose place was taken by Richords, with Picton on his outside. Marsh was another absentee, being laid up, and Macdonald was in his place as Coombes's partner. Club were at full strength.

Club forwards paved the way Taylor were outstanding, particufor victory, playing with far more larly Taylor. dash in the loose, dominating the line-outs-Army preferred scrum to a line-out in the second | Club started off with a rush. half--and holding their own in and a perfect bout of passing re- B. Chao who scored three wins Quick Despatch (Cooper) .. 603 the tight, and a little more steadi- sulted in Bosanquet breaking and two reconds. The "Daily Longdon (Chattey) 410 ness among the backs might have through, only to be grassed by Double" paid \$175.20 to each Roufly (Haymes) 254 resulted in a Club triumph. day-there was comparatively lit- | ileld, where Stewart | picked | up | combination.

Stewart Dangerous

Navy ground at King's Park, Go. his threequarters and the resultant | er got his hand there first. Just | ourite, Johnber, with Mr. Chao up, ing out to make the activery a over-crowding often gave Club a before the interval Coombes look- was slightly further behind. half volicy, he cleared the former well needed respite. He also ed dangerous, but a wild pass to At the Golf Club Bear Claw German Club premises, which is appeared to give forward passes Picton threw away a certain try went up to second place, with THE following year he became the centre of the Cricket Club over-run him. Richards played leading 5-3. but he almost scored twice,

on Thomson time and again.

Treasurer for three years and sion. Of the other forwards Duke, good passing and running saw home stretch Bear Claw and 114.4 overs for 4 wickets and 222 in 1935 and 1937, being beaten lent at full-back, being safe in his 8-all.

handling and kicking and going down on the ball in fine style. Stewart was the most dangerous Club back; but he did not have as much of the ball as he should have done. Several scrums near the Army line and close to the touch line might have produced a score had Stewart been given the opportunity. As it was the blind side was not exploited once.

Charter's Defence

causing one wag to remark that | Softball attracted him for a out, while Carruthers fully justi- | converted.

lege he won the heavyweight box- ed valuable ground once or twice the Army line, only to drop the ing title during the period Kid thereafter, but he has gone off ball when about to be tackled by Marriott was in charge of the considerably. His defence is vul- Cuthbertson, who attempted to which was made favourite in this EDUCATED at Ellis Kadoorie his best into whatever he is doing, not always clean. He, however, the try a score was then given, place. School for Indians, where he and he plays the game for the saved Club when he converted the Altkenhead had a similar kick to Dupont Bay (Mr. S. L. Sung) game's sake—he has a sense of last "try". Thomson put new take as the one he had previously set the pace when the gate went a constant source of worry to of the pack to act as an extra about a length behind. A presentation was made on Army.

Secretary of Victoria Recreation than they had done previously weakening their scrum and caus- Burford was out of the race.

to the forefront. He joined Indian Recreation From Here & There

bowling averages, and later won at University, is said to be malaria, is now perfectly fit once Sentor Champlonship souvenirs in the "find" of the badmin- again and will be turning out for 1930-31, 1931-32, 1936-37 and ton season. A product of Cardinals to-day in the side on the ton season. A product of against Chung Hwa. last two occasions, when they Malaya, where most of and Cruigengower respectively. the local cracks learned In 1932-33 he headed the LR.C. the game, Choy is likely to several hard-hit knocks, but it have a big say in the of last season. W. Gilles, Colony Jun. allowed. was not until the 1938-39 season championships at, the end newly-formed Police team, while A. E. to Club, but is needing practice. slewards, and the official result of the season.

swimming sports.

popular sportsmen I know.

Cardinals' softball team, which recently suffered a severe blow in S. W. Clark, former member of the departure of Rosita Bagalawis, Free Lances' badminton team and have been strengthened by the ad- a prominent contender for the LIN has not taken 10 or 9 wickets dition of two former members of Colony junior championship two in a match, but has had seven the now defunct Cubs' team, years ago, is now in Shanghai and or eight often. His best analysis These players are Kitty Bush and was recently elected to the comis 7 for 20, against Navy in the June Hall, both of whom showed mittee of Shanghal Badminton converted tries for Police and patch, 155 lb. Souldranding to Achiga Park promise last year, with Association.

K. W. Chow, a freshman Betty Fitzgerald, who has been recuperating from an attack of Cardinals to-day in their match over Club "A", for whom Day fourth.

> St. Andrew's Club have last the services of two of their badminton team ior champion, will turn out for the P. Quest will play for Kowloon Cric- Redmin was the pick of their for- is:--

\$108.20: Mr. Chao Rides 3 Winners FEATURE OF ST. ANDREW'S DAY AT THE

RACE COURSE YESTERDAY WAS THE SUCCESS OF MR. CHANSON'S GALAXY IN THE MAIN EVENT, THE ST. ANDREW'S STAKES. BY MR. B. L. TAO, THIS PONY PAID A DIVI-DEND OF \$52.30, BUT WHAT MUST HAVE BEEN MORE SATISFYING TO THE OWNER WAS THE FACT THAT IT IS THE SECOND YEAR IN SUCCESSION THAT GALAXY HAS CARRIED OFF THIS COVETED HONOUR.

Some of the finishes were extremely exciting, and as a fitting finale to a fine day's sport Jane Doe, ridden by Mr. S. W. Tang, created a major upset to pay \$108.20 for a win.

In spite of the fact that race- | Ellandee's Roolfly, 162 lb. . . . | goers must have known that Bur- | out in the Gretna Green Handi- 1.31.2; 1.59.2. cap in order to qualify for the [Autumn Champions in a fort- places, 1st \$8.60; 2nd \$6.90; 3rd night, the pony was made se- \$14.40. cond favourite to Distinctive Prime, but, as forecast, it failed i

Riding honours went to Mr. L. Dick Turpin (Chiu Ki-ran) .. 650 Clague and the ball go loose and of the 88 punters who spot-Open play was the order of the play veer to the other side of the ted the Piccadilly Jim-Baffin Bay

St. Andrew's Stakes

ness spoiled many promising kick a good goal. 5-0 in the first A field of 16 faced the starter Millar decreased the arrears in the main event of the day, and when he kicked a penalty goal Thirty-Six, ridden by Mr. S. W. leagues to have a beer. The tra- the Local Staff XI against the The Army wing-threequarters from an easy position, and almost Pan, set the pace, followed by gedy was that he was given a Home Staff XI in the annual Hong rarely saw the ball, but they were immediately after Richards cut Hughber (Mr. H. J. A. Hearne), great deal more to revive him Kong Electric Company match, on given a gruelling test by Stewart, through but his pass was forward Bear Claw (Mr. D. Black) and after the effects of that first beer, Boxing Day, and the rival captain, who was always dangerous and with Millar and Ford unmarked Red Feather (Mr. P. Y. T. Wei). and I am almost sure he has not has been J. R. Way on all occa- who also attracted the attention and five yards from the line. At | Passing the post for the first of Hook and Richards, and Bo- the other end Kennedy and Bur- time Hughber was leading, tol-His biggest hit-and he can hit sanquet, who played well in ford took the ball at their feet lowed by Thirty-Six, Bear Claw, the ball hard-was one on the spasms. Hook again ran across over the Army line, but a defend- and Red Feather, while the fav-

about equivalent to a hit from due to the fact his inside men had and the interval arrived with Club Hughber still in the lead, while \$13.70. Eve of Reason (Mr. W. H. S. the first local Indian to re- ground clean over the Supreme | brilliantly in defence but was a | Army went ahead when Aitken- Davis) moved up from about the present the Colony in Hong Kong Ceury building, a feat that has trifle selfish when in possession, head unsuccessfully attempted to middle and for a time ran nicely, Coumbes had few opportunities, intercept a pass and Coombes | Passing the Custodian's Shed, Blue Gate (Chao) 2637 caught the Club defence on the Avon (Mr. S. W. Tang) went up Apart from his one fault, Hook wrong foot and sent Richards over on the outside, but the leaders played well, as did Wedderburn between the posts despite the close were still unchallenged until Strathbannock (Black) 407 at the base of the scrum—he was attention of Bosanquet. Millar after the Rock, when Bear Claw Eve of Dancing (Wood) ... 376 converted and Army led 8-5. took first position, with Thirty- Advancing Time (Chang) .. 331 Ford had the better of Burford Stewart then got-going, but Rich- Six, Eve of Reason and Galaxy, Taxing Master (Tao) 321

Cuthbertson and Gillan were out- Bosanquet go over without much Thirty-Six were neck and neck. difficulty. Aithenhead failed with and it was not until the Distance Chan K.'s Galaxy, 146 lb. ... For Club, Thompson was excel- the kick and the score was then Post was reached that Galaxy erapt up on them slowly, and Hillsboro Bay, which had been kept in the middle of the bunch Army were unfortunate not to until now, also spurted strongly score when Altkenhead fumbled to come into the picture, Meana punt forward. There were three while Johnber was close on unmarked Army forwards up with Hillsboro Bay's heels and, 100 the ball and the line only live yards from the post Galaxy, yards away, but a series of awk- Hillsboro Bay and Johnber were ward bounces enabled Club to re- fighting out an extremely close cover from an extremely danger- finish. Galaxy, however, manous position. They, however, were aged to get, the verdict by a fortunate to go ahead when Picton neck, with Hillsboro Bay intercepted a pass-and knocked same distance ahead of the favon badly in doing so-and sent ourite. Hughber was fourth.

Charter was magnificent in de- Richards through for a gift try be- At the conclusion of the race fence and worked hard through- tween the posts which Millar Mr. B. Wylie, president of St. Andrew's Society, presented the he had set out to dig his own couple of seasons, during which fled his inclusion with determined Club were not beaten, however. St. Andrew's Cup to Mr. K. Chanhe played in the Inter-Hong running and accurate passing. His Charter went to fly-half, and they son, this very pleasant ceremony He was a member of the attack League, while he has played re-lone fault was marking his own had a good chance when a pass-being held in the Stewards' Room. off which L. F. Stokes hit 161 and gularly at full-back for Hong man too rigidly and thus allowing ing movement saw the ball go out His Excellency the Acting-Gov-50 in 1934, and he saw Erme Fin- | Kong Electric in their series of the man with the ball through in- to Bosanquet, but he hesitated ernor, Lieut. Gen. E. F. Norton, ther score 127 not out in the 1936 friendly inter-Hong football mat-stead of tackling him and leaving when a determined effort would and His Excellency Sir Shenton ches. In 1930 he also played for his opposite number to one of his probably have secured a score in Thomas, accompanied by Lady the corner. He, however, made Thomas, were amongst those pre-

Distinctive Time (Mr. Wel), gym., while he also won the 50 nerable and hesitancy in attack block his path to the posts. Cuth- race, managed only third place in yards breast-stroke at the school has nullified his undoubted speed, bertson hurt his shoulder and had a field of eight. The champion Aitkenhead played a fair game to go off the field, and to the pony, Burford, with Mr. Black Quiet and unassuming—he puts at stand-off, but his handling was amazement of all in the vicinity of un, was also sent out but did not

humour and is one of the most life into the back division and, missed, but he made no mistake up, Distinctive Time and Craithough well watched by Gillan, this time to tie the scores at 13-all, gavad (Mr. L. B. Chae) being in Pinkerton and Wedderburn, was Club then brought Godfrey out close attendance with Burford threequarter, but the move did When the field went up the

> and Thomson; Heasman, Burford, but about this stage Craigavad Macrae; Needham, Galrdner: Godfrey, was given its head and responded in fine style to take the lead ARMY-Clague: Macdonald, Rich- from Dupont Bay, though it had ards, Coombes and Picton; Hook and Wedderburn; Sutherland, Ford, Bombas; Cuthbertson, Millar; Pinkerton, Strongly, but found it beyond its power to overtake the first two ponies. Craigavad won by a neck, while a short head separ-Tries by Pratt and Burelay gave ated the second and third pon-Combined Small Units a 6-3 win les. Confusion Bay was a good

Protest Sustained

At the end of the first race a but an opponent touched the ball in flight, and the score was not protest was lodged against Quick Dispatch (Mr. G. W. Cooper) for Lavalle made a welcome return boring. This was sustained by the

wards, with Dalziel also putting 1. Maple Star (Mr. Yeung Wing-For the winners, Bedford and 2. Rooiny Mrich. F. L. Haymes). 3. Longdon (Mr. T. W. Chattey). 1.-LINKUMDODDIE HANDI-CAP .- About One Mile 181 Yards. On the Navy ground, Police "A" C. W. K.'s Maple Star, 105 lb.

(Young Wing-kwal)

Cooper) a

ford was not in the bert of trhn | 13 starters. Won by 4 lengths; Rose Emily (Poy) I and that it was being merely sent a head. Time: 8.4; 34.4; 1.02.4; Red Feather (Wel) Pari-mutuel, winner \$20,00; Jennifer (Craven) 24

> Longdon was fourth BETTING FIGURES

Maple Star (Yeung) 685 Surprise Again (Wood) 84 Amber II (Chan) 65 Tarzan (Yeung Wing-sing) ... 48 Lovely Kid (S. W. Lee) 36 Forehand Drive (Lo) 11 Violet Queen (Chiu) 11

2,—COP8HAWHOLM HANDI CAP.—First Section.—One and a Quarter Miles. | Hung's Blue Gate, 151 lb. . . . (L. B. Chao)

Eve's Eve of Dancing, 149 lb. (R. M. Wood) Eu Tong Sen's Rob Roy, 168 1b.(P. P. Botelho)

lengths. Time: 28.4; 58.3; 1.29.4; Spring Shine (Chang) 91 Pari-mutuel, winner places, 1st \$6.30; 2nd \$12.40; 3rd |

Taxing Master was fourth. BETTING FIGURES

3.-ST. ANDREW'S STAKES. \$9.90. -One and a Half Miles.

T. K. L.'s Hillsboro Bay, 152 Marber I's Johnber, 168 lb. . 16 starters. Won by a neck; the Triumphant Day (Sung) ... 333 same. Time: 28.3; 58.2; 1.29.3; Pari-mutuel winner \$52.30;

places, 1st \$13.70; 2nd \$12.10; 3rd Hughber was fourth. BETTING FIGURES

Hillsboro Bay (Needa)1165 734 | T. K. L.'s Dupont Bay, 143 lb.

Win Pince

No. 4931 No. 5422 Unplaced runners (\$50 Unplaced runners (\$50) each), Nos.: 3372, 4396, 1426, cach), Nos.: 4315, 4431, 2040, 3830, 615, 3738, 5648, 1078, 3516, 442, 2579, 531, 1617. 3368. No. 3373 \$3076,50 Unplaced runners (\$50 cach), Nos.: 2399, 117, 298, each), Nos.: 3272, 4181, 186, 3375, 1359, 895, 6466, 6565, 1085, 6265, 4477, 1675, 259, 5360, 1720, 3628, 1151, 316. Race 5 No. 5888 Unplaced runners (\$50 cach), Nos.: 2929, 2403, 3931, each), Nos.: 3310, 1425, 3363, 6243, 3142, 6587. 5620, 2681, 807. \$6426.00 1836.00 918.00 Unplaced runners (\$50) each), Nos.: 2218, 1362, 4224, cach), Nos.: 2919, 2885, 2221,

Hopeful Star (Hearne) 700 Kentucky (Chiu) 603 Thirty Six (Pan) 519 Bear Claw (Black) 418 Eve of Reason (Davis).... 277 Eve of Folly (Hoo) 10 4.—LANGHOLM HANDICAP, Burford (Black)1507

-- About Half Mile 155 Yards. Win Place E. S. K.'s Cheerful Star, 158 一句. (D, S, H, Craven) 723 C. L. Gregory's Catterick Bridge, 153 lb. (H. J. A. Hearne) Monestoy, Shuttlecock, 149 lb. 12 starters. Won by short head; 52 | 15 length, Time: 8.3; 33.1; 58.4.

Pari-mutuel, winner \$42.40; places, 1st \$12.70; 2nd \$8.60; 3rd Venus Bay was fourth,

BETTING FIGURES Venus Bay (Needa)2633 2093 Shuttlecock (Black)1769 Catterick Bridge (Hearne) ...1015 | Cheerful Star (Craven) 741 Bruno (Treverton) 222 | Cocklerot (Ip) 199 Bredon (Chattey) 162 11 starters. Won by 2 lengths; Centre Court (Sung) 93 Winnie (Chu) 46 \$9,50; National Victory (Hoo) 19 5.—CANOBIE LEA HANDI-

CAP.—Two Miles Lee Bros.'s Piccaditiv Jim, 150 ib.(L. B. Chno) Chau Bros.'s Triumphant Day, 146 lb.(S. L. Sung) Westoo's Fair Chance, 151 lb. 10 starters. Won by 4 lengths; Agafuroff Bros.'s Jane Doc, (Ip Kui-ying) 454 2 length, Time: 25; 51.4; 1.20.4;].

-445 1.48.3; 2.17.3; 2.47.1; 3.15.00;

Devonian was fourth. BETTING FIGURES '

Piccadilly Jim (Chao)1414 1903 \$8.50. Income Tax (Tac)1085 Fair Chance (Ip) 984 Devonian (Black) 322 A Racing Time (Wel) 214 Franklin (Needa) 204 Vixon Tor (Chattey) 61 6.—GRETNA GREEN HANDI ICAP.—Six Furlongs, Mrs. J. H. Taggart's Cralgavad, 153 lb.

(L. B. Chao)

(P. Y. T. Wei) 3 8 starters. Won by a neck; short 303 | head. Time: 25.2; 52.2; 1.20.03. Pari-mutuel, winner \$25.50; places, 1st \$0.80; 2nd \$8.70; 3rd Confusion Bay was fourth. BETTING FIGURES Distinctive Time (Wel) 2018 2000 Craigavad (Chao) 1232 Confusion Bay (Needa) ... 1191 Dupont Bay (Sung) 574 Eve of Heaven (Davis) 205 Oumber (Gregory) 158° Gny Star (Craven) 52 One Mile.

Po Chun's Distinctive

Time, 140 lb.

(S. L. Sung)

1291, 4265, 1263, 1772,

7.—JEDDART HANDICAP.— $[\mathrm{T.K.L./s}]$ Baffin Bay, $158~\mathrm{Hz}$ (V. V. Needa) Mrs. J. H. Taggart's Lancachire Chips, 157 lb, (G. Treverion) Lee Bros.'s Amicus Curiac, 160 lb. (L. B. Chno) 8 starters. Won by short head; A neck. Time: 25.3; 51.1; 1.16.4; 1709 | 1.43.4.

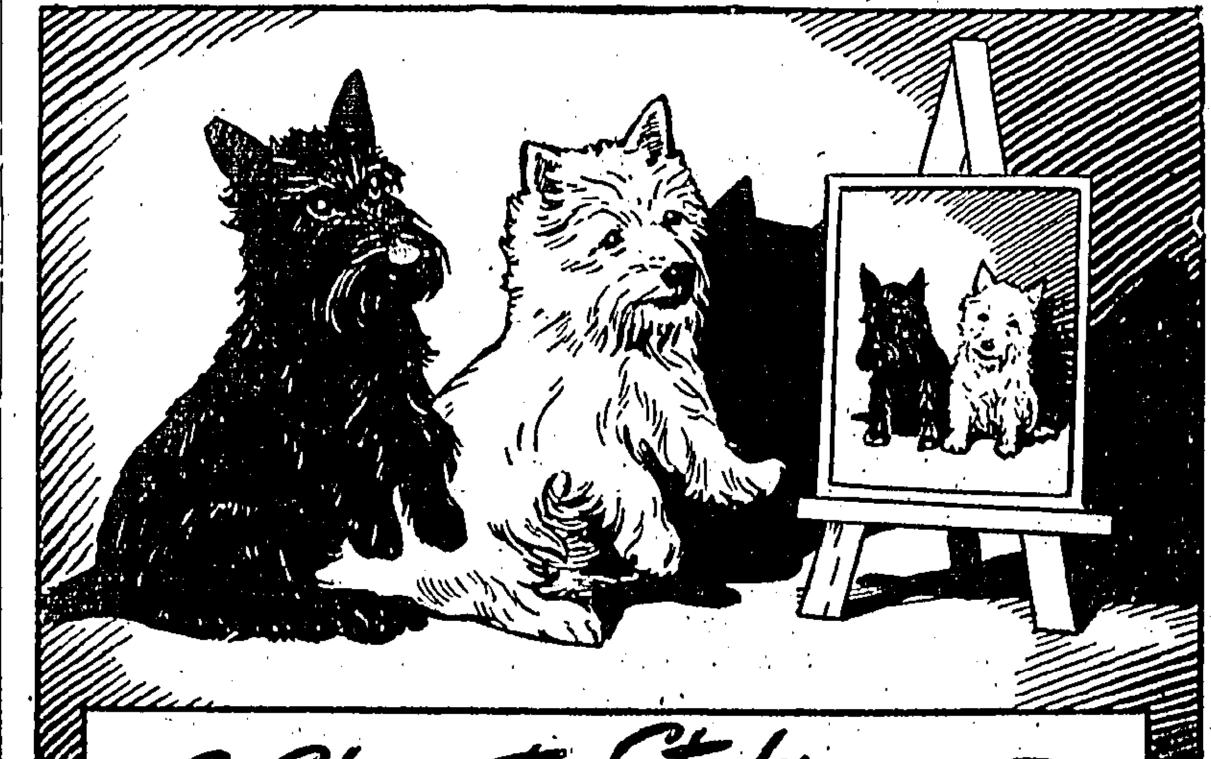
Pari-mutuel, winner \$31.30; 494 places, 1st \$15.50; 2nd \$10.50; 3rd Vanity Fair was fourth. DETTING FIGURES

Australian Diamond (Tao).. 2550 2045 83 Vanity Fair (Wel) 1455 .1101 77 Baffin Bay (Needa) 1091 16 Lancashire Chips (Treverton) 1078 Brown Derby (Black) 708 Amicus Curine (Chao) Many Thanks (Davis) '.... 285 Connieber (Chang) 157 8.-COPSHAWHOLM HANDI. CAP.—Second Section. One and a Quarter Miles.

140 lb. (S. W. Tang) Eu Tong Sen's Rose Flana, 163 lb,(W. G. Poy) S. W. Lcc's Blue Field, 161 lb.

10 starters. Won by 2 lengths; A length. Time: 29.4; 1.01.00; 1.32.4; 2.03.2; 2.33.1. Parl-mutuel, winner \$108.20; Tornado Star (Hearne)2210 1910 places, 1st \$30.30; 2nd \$8.60; 3rd Celtic Star was fourth.

BETTING FIGURES 274 Blue Field (Blnck) 1840 217 | Galveston Bay (Sung) 1044 199 Rose Flana (Poy) 1580 as Celtic Star (Hearne) 1365 45 Royal Wedding Eve (Craven) 516 . Gladiator (Wood) Jane Doe'(S. W. Tang) Scenic View (Bolelho) Guinness Time (Tang Manwa) 124 Soldier of Britain (Chiu Kifan)



a Character Study in "Black & White" Distinctive personality always stands out.

That's why "BLACK & WHITE" is so readily recognised throughout the world.

It has an individuality all its own. Flavour that is a masterpiece of mellow richness, bouquet that is treasured for its delicacy. These qualities have given "BLACK & WHITE" a fine Character, which has not changed since the day the famous blend was created. ASK_FOR

BLACK & WHITE"

The Scotch with Character

to (G, W. Cooper) a la company de la company



BUT LOSE

GOOD BOWLING BY BAKER and consistent batting gave Civil Service Cricket Club a 7 wickets victory over Combined Small Units in a friendly cricket match yesterday.

13 WICKETS FOR 38 RUNS

LAST WEEK,: ROYAL SCOTS HAD A 9 WICKETS WIN OVER CLUB JUNIORS IN A FRIENDLY GAME AT CHATER Dobbinson, not out ROAD YESTERDAY.

Set to score only 92 for victory, Scots lost Godby with their score at 10, but Alsey and Bateman then added 130 for the second wicket, Bateman hitting 12 fours in his knock of 70.

H.K.C.C. 2ND XI Brlg, T. McLeod, b Forgus ... C. E. Gahagan, Lb.wl., b Alsey R. S. W. Patterson, retired

hurt H. J. Armstrong, b Fargus . A. J. Dewar, b Alsey C. W. E. Bishop, c Alsey, b Emmerson E. J. R. Mitchell, c Bateman, b Forgus

D. S. Robb, b Fargus J. L. Brown, c Bateman, b Fargus E. P. Charlton, not out E. W. Pudney, c Patterson, b Fargus

Extras (LBI, NBI) Total Bowling Analysis

Alsey TForgus 7.5 1 Bateman 8 1 Emmerson ... 4 0 20 Fargus bowled a no ball. ROYAL SCOTS Major Godby, Lb.w., b Carlton

Pte, Alsey, c. Robb, b Bishop 33 Pte, Bateman, refired Major Burn, e Brown, b Pudney 2nd/Lt. Fargus, e Dewar, b Pudney Sgt. Deoveux, e Bishop, b Gahagan Pte, Emmerson, run out

Capt. Patterson, Lb.w., b Mitchell Pte, Alexandra, not out Extras (BI, LB8)

The Army team had lost 6 wickets to: 04 runs when Goss and Double on became associated in a useful partnership which enabled the score to be carried to 110, at which stage the declaration was applied. Goss hit five fours in his COMBINED SMALL UNITS

Murphy, b Perry Blount, e Whitley, b McLellan Luckhurst, e Hollidge, b Baker Alanson, c Whitley, b Baker Ratcliffe, c and b Baker

Balley, b Baker Hemming, c Attwell; b'Whit-Extras (B22, LB1)

Total (for 7 wkts, dec.) 110 Barsby and Dixon did not bat. Bowling Analysis

Richardson CIVIL SERVICE C.C. J. J. E. Richardson, c Hemming.

b Murphy 13 K. J. Attwell, e Alanson, b Luckhurst A. E. Perry, a Ratcliffe, b Luckhurst R. H. Griffiths, Ll.w., b Dixon D. J. Holildge, not out D. McLellan, not out Extras (D19, LB2) ...

Total (for 4 wkts.) 149 T. V. N. Fortescue, B. C. K. Hawkins, F. Baker, N. Whittey and N. L. Smith did not bat. Bowling Analysis

Luckharic 3 Sgt. Taylor did not but, One A. V. Gosano, c. Esmail, b. 13 player absent.

Bowling Analysis M. R. W. Dewar 5 | Charlton | 3 | 3 ! Brown.

BREWMASTERS

MADE BY

IN GAME AGAINST ARMY OZORIO

CLUB

RETURNS

INDIAN RECREATION CLUB, WITHOUT A. R. MINU, WERE NO MATCH FOR CLUB DE RE-CREIO IN A FRIENDLY CRIC-KET MATCH AT KING'S PARK YESTERDAY, BEING DEATEN BY 62 RUNS AFTER A MISER-O ABLE DISPLAY WITH THE

Bowlers had rather the better DRAWN. of batsmen throughout the match, and the home team, who butted but a partnership between W. A. Reed and A. V. Gosano added 45 runs to enable the total to be car- and hit six fours, while Pearce batted far more ati ried to 120. Reed hit five boundlaries in his 27, while Gosano, who l made such a promising senior de- [a six and four fours in his 30. I.R.C. batsmen find a sorry time 32 of Webb's 37 runs came from stumps were drawn had lost six of it against Ozorlo and, after fours. losing 5 for 27, were all out for 58,

Ozorlo, who has done nothing nership of 113 runs with Law- 30 runs without success. of note hitherto this season, was rence. The former Shanghai play-21 In devastating form with the ball, or found the boundary on hire Sgt. Finch, b Knight He conceded five runs in his first occasions, while Lawrence, who L/Cpl. Logan, not out two overs, but then took three secured his rune out of 119, hit T. A. Penrce, l.b.w., b Knight wickets without conceding a run 10 fours. in his third, and finished with a t spell of 3 for 2 in 12 balls.

RECREIO

L. G. Gosano, b. Nazarin J. M. Gosano, hit wkt., b Nazarin E. M. L. Soares, c. M. P. Madar, - b A, H. Madar A, M. Prata, run out A. M. Rodrigues, c Rumjahn, b Madar H. L. Ozorio, b Nazarin E. L. Gosnno, retired W. A. Reed, b Nazaria 27 M. B. Hassan, b Ozorio

J. Fonseca, not out M. Mendonca, run out Extras (B6, LB1) 7

Total 120 ! Bowting Analysis [A] H. Madar 13 2. Nazarin 10.1 1

'K. M. Rumjahn 3 1 (19)

288 Runs Scored For 8 Wkts. Knight Again SUFFIAD TOPS HALF Form: n

BOWLERS MET WITH SCANT SUCCESS IN THE FRIENDLY CRICKET MATCH AT SOOKUN-

POO YESTERDAY BETWEEN ARMY SENIORS AND HONG KONG CRICKET CLUB, WHICH WAS LEFT Army, batting first, lost Finch with their score first, at no time found scoring at 26, but Alec Pearce then joined Legan and not easy. At one stage they had lost at 26, but Alec Pearce then joined Legan and not seven wickets for only 67 runs, until a further 89 runs, had been added was the partnership broken. Logan carried his bat for 55

wickets for 125.

Sgt. Webb, not out

Extras (B10, LB2)

Total (for 2 wkts, dec.) 103

Lt. Plummer, Major Grose, Spr.

Tropp. Capt. Skipwith, Lt. J. L.

C. Pearce, Lt. Fielden and Sgt.

Bowling Analysis

HONG KONG C.C.

Extras (LB2, WB2, NB1)

Bowling Analysis

T. G. C. Knight, b Tropp ...

J. F. Lawrence, b Fielden ...

1 I. T. Ride, c Grose, b Tropp

3 H. Owen-Hughes, b Tropp ...

0 N. D. Booker, b Tropp

0 D. O. Parsons, not out

BAXTER GIVES

some good bowling by Lay.

K.C.C. WIN OVER

K.C.C. 2nd XI. who wore bad- i

Baxter hit 11 fours during "

stay at the wickets of 90 min

utes and scored his 78 out of 126

partnership with Gray which add-

University were given a mond

and Ahmed, and with five wie-

for the addition of only four

after having given away 30 run-

in the course of five overs with-

K.C.C. 2ND XI

G. A. Goodban, b Singh

B. D. Lay, b Amplayanar ...

K. M. Baxter, l.b.w., b Mazuza

L. R. Burch, run out

S. A. Gray, b Gill

E. Curlis, not out H. Brokenshire, not out

Extras (B4, LB5, NB1) .. 10

Total (for 5 wkts, dec.) 135

J. R. Luke, J. W. Bertram, W.

W. Parsons and R. Leigh did not

Bowling Analysis

UNIVERBITY 2ND XI

K. S. Ool, b Lny

D. Chelliah, b Curtis

N. Singh, e Brokenshire, b

Lag

Azlz Ahmed, c Gray, b Bax-

S. Amplavanar, c Broken-

N. S. Chin, c and b Baxter

R. S. Gill. b Baxter

J. Amerali, b Baxter

L. H. Tan, b Lny

E. Muzuza, b Lay

S. S. Khan; not out

Bowiing Analysis

O. M. R. Curtla 4 0 81

Extros (BI)

ter familiaria

shire, b Lay

O. M. R. W.

out taking a wicket.

Amplavdnar .. 6

Baxter had a remarkable spell

___ J. C. C. Matthews, b. Tropp

58 Cook, not out

 ${f T}$ ropp

Plummer

Field**e**n

Denyer did not but.

Knight 9

0 Owen-Hughes ... 10

tractively, his 54 runs including 10 fours. Webb carried on the good work and Lawrence, Club batsmen A. el Arctilli, not out but against K.C.C. last week, had and helped Logan to add 48 for made frantic efforts to score quick the third wicket. No fewer than runs and in consequence when D. M. Khan, not out

Knight, who hatted so well Tropp got among the wickets K. M. Rumjahn batting pluckily against LR.C. last' week, was at the end and took 5 for 9 in 16 for 22, the only double-figure again in form with the bat and the course of two evers. He had took part in a first-wicke; part- previously bowled four overs for

With the dismissal of Knight

INDIAN R.C.

14 S. A. Ismail, c Reed, b L. G. Gosano 15 A. R. H. Esmail, b Ozorio . . . A. H. Madar, b Ozorio' K. Nazarin, e J. M. Gosano, M. P. Madar, Lb.w., b Ozorio IIA. H. Rumjahn, run out

K. M. Rumjahn, c Soares, b Ozorio S. Yusuf, not out Madar 30 K. Singh, b Ozorio Extras

> Totals (for 9 wkts.) M. H. Wahab absent. Bowling Analysis

O, M. R. W. Ozorlo 9.4 2 32 - 3 L. Gosano 4

4 (A. V. Gosano . . . 4)

- 0 | Prata | 1

CENTURY At. Sookunpoo, Indlan Recrea-

tion Club 2nd XI drew with Club de Recreio 2nd XI in a friendly Suffied hit 11 boundaries in his POLICE

Abbas conceded 25 runs before he secured a wicket and finished up with 5 for 41. up with 5 for 41. I.R.C. 2ND XI

H. T. Barma e F. J. Remedios, b Sllvn F. A. Curreem, b Silva M. I. Razack, e P. N. Silva, b Alves A. R. Suffind, e. E. A. R. Alves, b A: Remedles

A. Rahmin, b M. Remedlos . . T. All, b M. Remedios A. H. Ismail, b F. J. Remedios 19 Carey (4 for 7) at one time had

Totals (for 7 wkts., dec.) 152 A. Watson run out ...: Ahmed Bhai and M. R. Abbas G. Ainslie, c Shepherd,

did not but. Bowling Analysis

M. Remedios .. 6 F. J. Remedios RECREIO 2ND XI

A. E. Noronha, run out M. A. Remedios, b Arcull ... P. M. N. Silva, e Barma, b Abbas F. J. Remedios, b Abbas ... A. H. Remedios, b Abbas E. A. R. Aives, e Ruzack, b

V. Mendonca, run out R. A. Campos, b Abbas V. Yvanovich, not out Extrus (B7) ...,...

Total (for 8 wkts.) 127 A: E. Ribeiro and F. X. Alves did not but. Bowling Analysis

Abbas Total (for 6 wkts.) 125 Razack 3

原原用T 46 W 77

After bound two goals down at the interval. Nomade did well to recover and win by the odd goal In five in their friendly hookey game against Y.M.C.A. at King's Stone Park yesterday.

"Y" forward line played well, varticularly in the first half. Dunne, on the left-wing, was the ly beaten fast week by Recreto, most dangerous forward, while reducted themselves somewhat Hitchcock, centre-forward, was yesterday against University, another player to shine. Yourieff, whom they beat by 24 runs in a at left-back, was the mainstay of thrilling finish, thanks chiefly to the defence.

the all-round form of Baxter and P. Rull, was the-best forward in the Nomads' team, but he lacked support. R. J. Reed, the pivot, was found with his tackling and was olways of assistance to his attack, He took part in a fourth wicket while R. Xavier was a sound back. "Y" opened the scoring through Morran and before the interval went further ahend through Hitch- force a decision against Craigen- Anderson lock. Nomads scored through Rull and equalised shortly after at the Valley yesterday, in reply E. F. Fincher .. kets down had scored 107 runs. hrough R. Reed. Nomads took the to the school's total of 155 for 9 kets and finished off the innings I same.

Juniors Draw

her side scoring. "Y" had the better of the exhanges, but Highlands, at inside- J. Macauley. b Lam light, took too much on himself |C. Whitfield, b Lam and did not combine well with A. J. Hulse, ht. wkt., b Lam the other forwards. Platt was a L. Lyson, b Lam nard hitter and saved Medicals J. L. Youngsaye, not out :. 78 with his clearances. In the for- E. Randall, b Way word line Croft and Muxton E. Read, at. S. Leonard, b 28 were the best, but did not have

Seven Tournament Games To-day

Following is to-day's Tournament Hockey programme and aome of the teams:—
A. N. Other XI v Engineers (K. Hussain and W. R. G. Hodge). v Nomads _(4.15 'p.m., Police)

v Recreio. (It a.m., C.B.A.) (Maj. Hayes and J. W. Dove). v University (4 p.m., Marina Road) (D. Smith and Saxby).

(W. Wathen and J. W. Dove).

Destroyers ' (2.30 p.m., Navy) (G. Gorman and W. R. G. Hodge) Signals v 5th A.A. "D" (10.30 a.m., Lycemun) (Capt. Martin and T. A. Tyan). The game between Gunboata

Khalsa has been postponed. Regreto:--II; F. Gansalves; J. Gosano and E. L. Cosano: C. N. Gosano, W.'A. Reed and J.' Fonseca; B. Consalves, 'Il, 'L. Ozorio, B. T. Gosano, F. X. Sequiera and J. A. Scares. Nomadet-F. Source: R. Xavler and H. Soarce: A. Xavler, R. J. Reed and H. Gubbay; R. M. da Sliva; J. H. Franco: S. A. Recd, P. Rell and B.

C.B.A.:-T. Lockhart; D. Taylor and J. Bull: W. Ure, N. B. M. Whittey and Hulse M. Dunne: D. T. Smith, G. Woolgar, Ebrahim
T. S. D. Whitley, E. Fowler and F. C. Whithold . . . 3 Fowler. Reserve D. B. Blake. J. Macauley ... 8

Knight's record this season:
Date Opponents Run
Oct. 5 Inter-Club ... 0 I.R.C. 43 K.C.C. 16 K.C.C. 10 11 K.C.C. 16 15 Recrelo 49 23 I.R.C. 66 30 Army 49 He has also taken 11 wlckets for 255 runs.

On the Police ground, Police 120. Later Rapley played a bent Civil Service juniors by 2 breezy knock to hit six fours in 51 wickets after skittling the visi- an unfinished innings of 41 2 tors out for 50. Clarke, who scored 39 out of K.C.C. declared just before 4 15 68, hit seven boundaries, "while o'clock at 171 for 6.

Extras (W1, B13, LB1) 15 | ics. C.B.C.C. 2ND XI

11 14 for 1 us the result of 18 deliver-

Baker F. E. Lawrence c Shephord, b Baker J. F. McGowan, c Altken, b Lewis J. Barrow, b Carey Stone, b Carey H. E. Strange, l.b.w., b Dan-

browsky A. M. J. Wright, b Carey ... G. Davidson, run out: T. Lockhart, c Danbrowsky, b Carey Mitchell, not out Extras (B10)

Total Bowling Analysis Carcy

Danbrowsky .. 1 0 POLICE R.C. A., E. Carey, b Mitchell J. Shepherd, c McGowan, b Mitchell H. Tyler, c Airulie, b Stone

G. Wright-Nooth, b Mc-Danbrowsky, b McGowan W. K. Clarke, not out B. G. Baker, run out . C. Aitken, c Lawrence, b McGowan

Lewis, st. Lockhart, b Stone H. G. Baldwin, e and b Barrow W. Billingham, not out

Bowling Analysis

Barrow

Diocesan Boys' School unfortunate in not being able to Lloyd gower juniors in a triendly match Lee Baxter then got among the wie- | end through R. Reed late in the | dec., | Craigengower had scored 143 for 9, when studies were

A team from Royal Army Medi- seven fours in his 52 not out for Craigengower.

DIOCEBAN BOYS' BCHOOL Way

1 any opportunities for 'a shot at W. Macauley, c Omar, b Mit-C. L. Kotewall, b. Omar A. Ebrahim, c Broadbridge, b Foreman G. Rosselet, not out

Bowling Analysis

A. Hung, b Ebrahim N. Broadbridge, b Ebrahim E. A. Lee, b Hulse W. K. Way, c and b Hulse ...
J. W. Leonard, b Ebrahim ...

T. Lock, not out E. Mitchell, b J. Macauley ... S. Leonard, b J. Macauley ... C. W. Lam. I.b.w., b White. field H. G. Forman, c and b Whit-

A. M. Omar, notiout \..... Extras (B26) Total (for 9 wkts.) Bowling Anniyala

BEATEN BY CLOCKLIOYD

Notwithstanding some excellent bowling Lloyd, Kowloon Cricket Club were unable to force a decision against University in a friendly match at Cox's Road and had to be content with a draw.

K.C.C. batted first and started badly, Hung being bowled by Mahmood with only four runs on the board. A partnership be-tween F. J. Lay and Anderson then realised 68 runs in 42 minmer. Lay securing 41 of these, although hitting only four bound-

Anderson was at the wicket for about 70 minutes and hit eight fours, scoring his 60 runs out of which took him 34 minutes and

Five Quick Wickets

K. Y. Tam and Matthews, who lopened the University Innings, shaped promisingly enough but is latter they had scored 23 runs Tam was caught by Anderson off Zimmern to start a rot, four further wickets falling in the space of 20 minutes for one run!

Oh and Gogg then made a gallant effort and added 48 in a sixth wicket partnership which enabled the undergraduates to stave off defeat. Gegg battod 45 minutes for his 18. While Oh remained undefeated at the close with 29, scored out of 67 in 50 minutes.

Lloyd was almost unplayable. He took 3 for 6 in his first spell 56 and 3 for 14 in his second to finish up with 6 for 20. KOWLOON C.C.

D. J. N. Anderson, c Sen Gupta, b Huang 60 D. Hung, b Mahmood F. J. Lay, c Sen Gupta, b Mahmood41 E. F. Fincher, c Sen Gupta, b Huang W. L. Rapley, not out 41 R. T. Broadbridge, l.b.w., b Gogg

E. C. Fincher, c Fenton, b Gogg Extras (B7, LB5) 12

Total (for 6 wkts. dec.) 171 . N. D. Lloyd. F. Zimmern, R. E. Lee and A. Zimmern did not but. Bowling Analysis

Mahmood UNIVERSITY K. Y. Tam, e Anderson, b F. C. N. Matthews, c A. Zlm-

mern, b Lloyd W. S. Gegg, b Lloyd K. La; b Lloyd J. Fenton, Lb.w., b Lloyd ... C. Hong Choy, c A. Zimmern, b F. Zimmern K. S. Oh, not out 29 S. Mahmood, b Lloyd N. C. Sen Gupta, c A. Zim-

Extras (B18, LB1, WB1) 20 Total (for 8 wkts.) 91 T. T. Chin did not bat. Bowling Analysis

mern, b Lloyd C. Huang, not out

TO-DAY'S CRICKET

An intra-Club cricket match cal Corps drew with "Y" Juniors D.B.S., and Leonard hit six will be played at Civil Service n a friendly hockey match, nei- boundaries in an innings of \$1 for Cricket Club to-day between the "Stayputs" and the "Sentaways". Following are the teams.:— "Stayputa":-H. F. Harper, M. N. Rakusen, J. R. Carr, I. Agaturoff, B. Agafuroff, E. W. Simmonds, H. C. Cun-ningham, M. E. Purvis, F. Haynes, E. Hendrick and R. Orchard. "Sentawaye":-P. D. Crawley, C. Walker, T. Seddon, E. Maynard, J Lacey, M. E. Scott, J. Bendall, W. J. Sinner, J. Hempsey, V. Ebbage and H. Patroit.

ANSWERS

(Questions on Page 16) A.1. Stop the game and drop the ball; A. 2. A' goal; A. 3. Total (for 9 wicks dec.) 153 Yes. A.4. No; A.5. 10 yards.

Miss Betty Longboltom, former St. Andrew's hockey player, has thrown in her lot with "Hong Kong Ludies.

Frank Kwok, who has been one of St. John's best badminton players for many, yearer 'witt play for Kowloon Tong in the League this year. Kwok 13 in now a resident of the Garden City 11 and was recently elected to the committee of the blub. *

Sergt. M. Flaherty, who had been generally tipped as favourite for the Police. Snooker title, has withdrawn from the tournament. He has found that, contrary to expectations, he cannot get in as much practice as he had

ut first thought possible... Salim Ismail, who kent wicket

for Indian R.C. some seasons ago, when they won the Junior Champlomalip, and who has been in Tientain for spine time intends visiting Hong Kong carry in those

Now Year with Mrs. Ismall.

FAMOUS SINCE 1690!

BREWED & CANNED AT THE BREWERY OF GREAT BRITAIN,



SING TAO took no chances against Club yesterday in their First Division football encounter and gained a clear cut victory by 4 goals to 1.

the Chinese. Had they possessed tried to give Fowler the passes he Club...... two more forwards of the calibre is accustomed to, but on nearly of Bickford and Fowler the score every occasion Fowler was either would probably have been rever- baulked or crowded out. He had sed, both of these players causing to resort to his speed and bustling. Lee Tin-sang and his partner methods and this only played into many anxious moments,

doubtedly go to Odell and Syd. very skilfully. Strange, who gave sterling performances, Time and again they repulsed the Sing Tao forwards When all section lost, particularly [Odell, who made many brilliant ed brilliantly, the inside forwards and spectacular caves from point- interpassing to perfection. Lai blank range. Upon this showing Shiu-wing was again the chief he appears to have gained his old schemer. Tang Kwong-sum and confidence and he is back in the Yeung Shur-yick, although pos- 20th R.A. 2 R.A.S.C. . . . ours this season.

played well together and defended movements. stoutly when occasion arose, but their clearances, although looking when Fung King-cheong initiated ley, both of whom kicked cleanly and with a beautiful length and always found a Club player, t

Ground Passes To Wings

were superior to those of Club, and this was due to the fact that the third goal. the wing-halves made full use of | On the resumption Club rearground passes - to the wingers, ranged their team completely, and Skinner was the best of the Club this produced much better results trio and worked hard throughout. Although only one goal. Bickford Upton, promoted from the juniors, netting following a corner kick did not produce football worthy taken by Gow. Sing Tao comof First Division. He tried very pleted their scoring through Lat hard, but lacked ball control and Shlu-wing. quick distribution during open-

The Club forwards did not play together effectively, and conse- Yung-sang, Lee Tin-sang; Kwok Yingquently most of the attacking had kee, Leung Wing-chul, Tam Chua-fal; to come through Bickford and Tang Kwong-sum, Dal Shlu-wing, Fung Incked snap and could not centre, | Shul-yick.

The score does not reflect the whilst Ernle Strange appeared to Club's fighting qualities; at times be sadly off colour and neglected they were more than a match for Blekford far too often. Scott the hands of the artful Lee Tin. R. Scots. ... The honours of the day un- song, who poritioned to meet him

Perfect Inter-Passing

The Sing Tao forwards combinumelight for representative hon-[sessing a fine turn of speed and Ircceiving long passes down the Cheung Wing-choi, although wings, did not send across many not called on to save on as many dangerous centres, and towards occasions, also accomplished a the end Tang had ample opporsplendid afternoon's work, deal- tunities to present goals to his ining with many dangerous shots in side forwards, but over-anxiousa confident manner. The backs ness spoiled many promising Sing Two opened the scoring

speciacular, did not have the do- a perfect movement which culsired effect, often having to be minuted in ip Pak-wah convertcleared completely with the as- Ing with a smart header from sistance of a half-back. This was Tang Kwong-sum's centre, They very much in contrast to clear- nearly increased their lead when ances made by Strange and Eard- Fung's shot was kicked off the Igoal-line by Strange, with Odell completely beaten. Sing Tao increased their lead by a 'gift' goal, Upton steering a dangerous through pass past Odell into his fown goal. Had be left the | ball, the 'keeper would have say-Sing Tao's trie of half-backs cd without any difficulty. Before the interval Lat Shiu-wing netted

CLUB—Odell: S. Strange, Enrolley.

Sidnuer, Upton, Gow: Hopkinson, Scott, Fowler, E. Strange and Bickford. SING TAO-Cheung Wing-chol: Hau

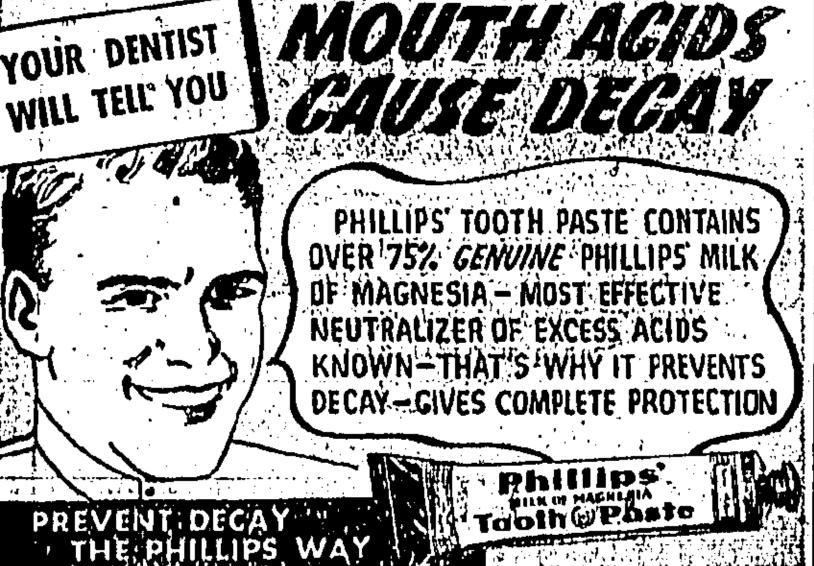


The rare and subtle character of White Horse sets it apart from any other whisky. You can tell it by its exquisite bouquet alone. But it is the perfect blending of fragrance with mellowness and smoothness which makes White Horse Whisky the equal of a fine liqueur. The millions of gallons of finest Scotch whisky matured and maturing ensure that the quality of White Horse never varies.

WHITE HORSE WHISKY

Sole Agents for South China: JARDINE MATHESON'AND COMPANY LTD

altanaltis on the Protest of Alfanta and an analytical protest and Albanda and Const.



YESTERDAY'S RESULTS AND GOAL-SCORERS

B. China Ll Tre-ho 4, yin 3, Lai Ching-yin 2 (1 pen.), Chin Chi-R.A.S.C.

Glen 2, Clark, Middletex.... 2 R. Engineers 3 THIRD DIVISION

League Tables To Date

FIRST DIVISION

SECOND DIVISION

:	P.	w.	D,	L.	F.	A.	Pţ
!;	Engineers10	8	2	0	44	11	. 1
	R.A.S.C 10	8	1	1	60	16	1
	Middlesex11	7	2	2	40	19	1
,	8, China10	6	3	1'	37	9	1
ì	R. Scots11	6	1	4	28	21	1
-	R. Navy, 9	5	1	3	29	18	1
	Sing Tao 9		2	3	26	16	1
,	Kit Chee10	4	• 1	_		38	•
	30th R.A 11	3	3		26		
·	R.A.O.C 9	ż	2		17	-	
	Kwong Wah 10	3	2		20		
.	Club10	1	1	_	12		
	Kowloon10	0	2		13		
	Police 10	Ō	Ť		11	45	
[THIRD	DIV	/181	-			

P. W. D. L. F. A. Pts.10 9 1 0 34 11 19 boots. Maxwell was the weakest Signals 10 6 2 2 20 12 14 link in the half-back line and aid 24th R.A. .. 11 5 3 3 26 12 13 not make much success of mark-Fowler. Hopkinson, on the wing, King-cheeng, Ip Pak-wah and Yeung | 36th B.A. . . 11 6 1 4 38 16 13 ing Gilroy. 7th R.A. ... 9, 5 1 3 25 15 11 Engineers . . 10 5 1 4 30 20 11 12th R.A. .. 10 4 3 3 17 16 11 centre-half to . inside-left, and Internat'i .. 10 4 2 4 29 21 10 Marshall was restored to his old 20th R.A. .. 10 4 2 4 23 20 10 position at centre-half, while R.A.M.C. ... 10 4 1 5 17 30 9 Munroe moved to inside-right. 35th R.A. .. 9 3 2 4 15 20 8 Noysmith was on the injured list R.A.S.C. ... 11 3 .1 7 12 30 7 and his place was taken by Fow-Shell10 1 2 7 7 34 4 ler. A.S.A. 9 0 0 9 5 41 0

LUCK'S WAY

y lone goal, scored 10 minutes the second half at inside-right. after the start, against 24th Bty.

In all departments, with the exception perhaps of goal, the Gunners were superior . to : the Sappers, and it was only the magnificent display of Dobson which prevented them from scoring a glut of goals.

In the opening stages Dobson's saves appeared to be more luck than judgment, but as the game went on it became apparent that they were due to good covering and positional play.

Minshull, the Gunners' custodian, gave another polished performance and could not be rightly blamed for the goal netted against him. The backs, Medley and Dainty, again played well-but it is indeed a pity that Twidale, in. the pivotal position, cannot reproduce his last season's formand it was fortunate that Devon the Suppers' centre-forward was not in form. Owens and Reid were two hard triers but could not bent

TODD PLAYS WELL FOR 36TH R.A.

At the Valley, International were again defeated, this time by 36th Bty. R.A., by 3 goals to 1 after being 1-0 down at half time, White, Blake, Jackson and Eastman, goal, who, although not spectacular, saved several good shots. Campos and Aycock were two line lacked combination, and were too fond of kicking out. The forward line also lacked combination although at times they reproduced ing. Bux, who scored their only 2-1 at the interval.

goal, was the best of the five. to watch. The intermediate line, points. ed-him as a prominent inside man, right-wing, was easily the most wenkest link in the team, Talt.

After

BRING

PLAYING AT HOME, KOW-LOON DEFEATED ROYAL SCOTS BY 3 GOALS TO 1 IN ONE OF THE WORST GAMES WITNESSED THIS SEASON.

There was little combination Bindon (o.g.), seen, and all four goals of the match came from individual play. 6th R.A... 3 In this respect the Royals were Whitmore 2 (1 even worse than Kowloon, for they were given many fine opporlunities in front of goal but could not score the goals.

Kowloon again changed their team round. Bliss turned out at centre-half for the first time this season and, despite his long absence, played a sound game. Elsely and Williamson were still P. W. D. L. F. A. Pts. on the injured list. Eastman Sing Tao ... 10 8 1 1 27 13 17 played at outside-left, but will 9. China... 9 6 2 1 29 12 14 never make a forward, and Kow-Enttern 9 6 2 1 28 14 14 loon are wasting one of their best Middlecex .. 10 5 1 4 23 22 11 defenders by playing him on the Kowleen ... 8 3 · 2 3 10 14 8 wing. Blake again dushed around R. Navy 10 2 4 4 28 27 8 a lot, but with the little ball con- TWO CLEAR GOALS EARLY IN R. Scots.... 9 3 1 5 19 23 7 Irol he possesses he did not get THE FIRST HALF, MIDDLESEX Police 10 3 1 6 18 23 7 far. He. however, scored one FAILED TO HOLD ROYAL EN-St. Joseph's 8 2 2 4 11 18 6 "reat goal from an inspired dash GINEERS AT BOUNDARY Club 7 2 0 5 12 26 4 through the centre. White is now | STREET, THE SAPPERS RUN-Kwong Wah 8 0 2 6 15 28 2 playing well up to standard and NING OFF VICTORS BY THE appears to like his old position of ODD GOAL IN FIVE. inside right. Truscott was very dangerous on the right-wing and a rock-like half-back line, and to well in the picture in the first

Hutchison Improves

continually.

The outstanding players in Kowloon's side were Hutchison in and Ulrich, who dominated their side of the field and gave Garrie and Munroe very little room a move. The former is gotting botg ter every week and should soon alte given representative honours. Bliss strayed a little too much for a centre-half, leaving Hossack alone and concentrating on feeding his forwards. It was lucky for him that Hossack happened to be without his shooting

The Royals also changed their team around. Falconer come from

Bankier played soundly in goal and had very little chance with ing. ₽♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦♦ the shots that beat him, although he might possibly have prevented the second goal. Fraser was easithe best defender. Fowler backed him up well, but could not adequately replace Naysmith. Clark was the pick of the halves, but his splendid efforts were wasted when Gilroy received his passes and was too easily robbed. Mar-At the Valley, Royal Engineers shall was not a great success at were indeed fortunate to win by centre-half and played far better in

Ineffective Forwards

A a line, the forwards were very ineffective and rarely came within shooting distance of the Kowoon goal. Hossack did not inspire confidence in the centre, and held on to the ball when a judicious pass might have brought South China to the tune of off form and did not look like an before the interval. Army player. Falconer strayed game. Garrie was playing his Lodge in the attack. outside-right, and he produced fai and Leung Ping-kwan, sent

experienced player. Kawloon scored when Jackson took the ball up the left-wing and further shead through White. Just of Interport trials.

KOWLOON-Lapsley: Lamb, Ulricht Maxwell, Bliss, Hutchison; Truscott,

something like their previous In an evenly contested game at dangerous of the forwards and be- in. The "Dichards" third goal, form, but their good approach Kowloon, R.A.S.C. defeated Royal sides scoring two great goals made which came after a period of work was spoiled by poor shoot- Scots by 4 goals to 1 after leading many openings for the other for- heavy pressure, fell to Bright, who

Todd was easily the best back. This was the return-fixture and strength lay in the half-back line, the interval Howlett reduced the on view, his clearances being a joy the Corps. have secured all four where Young, Smart and Ham- arrears and Moss brought the inond gave the Royals' forwards scores level. . In the closing Wong Kit-hing, Evens, and GoodLate in the second half Mattilittle scope. Young in particular singes Howlott scored the enough, showed grand combinason dived at the feet of an oppostion and were always sending foring forward and saved brilliantly,
ward goal-scoring passes to their but unfortunately received a nasty
forwards. Whitmore was the weak kick in the face and had to leave back; clearing and tackling with forwards. Wong Man-kwai. Hamien played a fine game int
forwards, Whitmore was the weak kick in the face and had to leave links of a good forward line. In the field, Clarke took his place great gusto. Murray was very
that the mean of the field the unaccustomed position of cen- in goal, and the Corps. managed stendy and very little escaped Lau Pak-hung.

Howlett And Moss Cause Most Damage

It was a fast, brisk game, with

the kick-off Police were danger-

took matters in hand with

Conspicuous in Police's attack

defence out of gear.

FRESH FROM THEIR VICTORY OVER SING TAO, POLICE DEFEATED MIDDLESEX BY THE ODD GOAL IN SEVEN IN THEIR FIRST DIVISION FOOTBALL LEAGUE ENCOUNTER AT BOUND-ARY STREET YESTERDAY.

Being

The Regiment, who had had matters much their own way in the first half, establishing a 3-1 lead, fell to pieces after the interval to allow Police Morgan (R.A.S.C.) to forge ahead in the closing stages of the game.

AFTER GAINING A LEAD OF

Engineers owe their success to cd their side's goals. Moss was had the Royals' defence beaten the greater precision and accuracy half, but was not given sufficient with which their forwards dealt support by his inside men, and with the opportunities presented spent much of his time foraging

> Fox, leading the Sappers' attack, he was closely watched by was prominent from the kick-off, Bright, and the centre-forward and generally had the better of with him to take a pass. Blackburn, who was not playing obdurate trier, who went up to his usual standard. Fox in | everything, he was backed fused plenty of pep into his forward line, and saw to it that distributing with precision, given plenty of the ball. Fox with the ball. He, however, misswas well supported by Pelham a ed a golden opportunity in the number of clever openings for the hung sent him through the cencentre-forward.

Jennings got away to a flying he shot high over the bar. start, netting the Dichards' first goal, but failed to keep up his form, finding in Shaw a player who was more than his equal, Mellor and Bullen worked hard in mid-field, but failed to penetrate prove his real worth till methods matched, and lacked the to goal. skill necessary to work an open-

stantly on the alert by the Sap- Wong Man-kwai, was well held, pers' attack, came through the though he was responsible for though Bindon was unfortunate shot that Drake just managed to enough to place through his own gather. goal towards the close to give the Engineers their winning goal.

SOUTH CHINA

Club were overwhelmed better results. Gilroy was badly clear goals after conceding seven

The only two players who aptoo much and in consequence was peared to try to play football were sent to centre-half later in the Gration in the defence and

first game in the senior team as The Chinese wingers, Chin Chimany fine touches. His goal would across centres that were beautifulhave done credit to a much more ly placed and always found an unmarked player.

There will be no lack of reprecentred to Blake, who dashed sentitive games during this month. through and netted. Kowloon On Sunday. December 22, two himself as an interport full-back, were then awarded a penalty for charities matches will be played is wasted in the centre-forward

before the half-time whistle Garrie received a pass from Hossack
and ran through on his own and
tapped the ball over the advancing goalkeeper's head into the
not Near the end Truscott scorwill be played on behalf of war

tender Moslem rites,

tre-forward, he completely failed to hold out until the end without him! The Royals' forwards were the Cooner, Piarson, Sheehan, Saw and

Gain Superiority In Second Half TENNIS SEASON'S LEADING GOAL-SCORERS

Down

Defeat Middlesex MACAO

the ball. For a short period after | Cummings (R. Navy) THIRD DIVISION ous with several fast raids, and Jones (R. Engineers) Moss opened their account with Owens (24th R.A.) a shep goal. From then till the Manfield (R.A.F.) interval, however, the "Dichards" Bartlett (B.A.F.)

played their usual constructive Jones (36th R.A.) game, and the greater measure of Atkins (24th R.A.) play centred inside the Police Rocha (International) half. After the interval, Police Cross (20th R.A.)

were Moss and Howlett, who sharfor the ball. During this stage

vigour that put—the Regiment's | ••••••••••••••

up everything that came his way, eral occasions with no one up the result was , in the balance throughout. In the Gunners' intermediate better after the interval. Chung Sing, a useful winger, was kept his wingers well supplied on the right-wing gave a fine per- ball Referees' Association will be tricky individual who worked a last five minutes when Lau Pak- result of his fine passes to the be Mr. W. H. Foster of Army tre, but with only Drake to beat

Howlett Inpresses

Howlett did some clever things | bafore hali-time, but did not the Sappers' half-back line, where second period, when, though Shaw and Birrell were in tip-top strongly challenged by Wilkinson, form. Frequently both inside men he worked the ball cleverly and placed the ball down the centre to several times successfully drew Jennings, who, however, found his Bright to give Moss a clearer path

Lau Pak-hung gave a satisfactory account of himself on Police's Revell and Bindon, kept con- left-wing, but the right-winger, afternoon with credit, Both tackl- the winning goal, and on an-ed judiciously and cleared well, other occasion sent in a difficult

> The Middlesex attack worked with precision in the first period of the game, and but for Blackburn and Chan Kwong-yu, would have added to their score. had no easy task in dealwith Coomer, and often found himself caught on the wrong foot, but his clearances were solid, and he was sufficiently successful to prevent the Middlesex man centring or shooting with his usual precision. Coomer was the chief danger to the Police defence, scoring the Dichards' first goal and placing the ball for Sheehan's effort. Too often, however, his centres found no one up to take them. taking the place of Marable on the other wing, was out position, and rarely came into the scheme of the attack.

Sheehan Out Of **Position**

Sheehan, : who - distinguished handling and Jackson scored easl- on the same day at Causeway berth, for which he is definitely by, but the goal was disallowed as Bay, between two teams repre- not sulted. He was too well held the goalkeeper had moved. With senting the Combined Chinese and by Gough, especially in the sechis second effort Juckson tamely Rest of Colony. The first match and half, to be of any real danplaced the ball into Bankier's will commence at 2:30 p.m., and ger to Manning, though he had hands! Kowloon, however, went these games will be in the nature, the satisfaction of taking the

net. Near the end Truscott scor- will be played on behalf of war stages had too great a burden charities. "Obcar" Arculli, Indian R.C. Dichards' goal, made only one and XI cricketer, and member of mistake, when he came out to The score against them would have been much greater and it not been for the display of Souza in Girov. Falconer, Hossack, Munroe and tried yesterday to Miss Lily Suffied left to find the net in his abgather a ball that he should have

> Police opened the scoring in the first five minutes when Mosnetted. Coomer equalised afte. failing with his first shot, and within a short period the rightwinger sent over a beautifully placed corner for Sheehan to head followed his forwards up to slam

FIRST DIVISION Handy (A. Navy) Lee Wal-tong (8, China) Kwok Ying-kee (Sing Tao) Hnu Ching-to (Eastern) lowlett (Police) Hossack (R. Scots) Cheuk Shek-kam (Kwong Wah) ... O'Hegan (R. Navy) Saw (Middlesex) V. К. Нуні (Eastern) Matshati (H. Scots)

SECOND DIVISION Fox (R. Engineers) 1.1...... Auld (R. Scots) Sadler (R.A.S.C.) Martin (R.A.S.C.) Li Wal-lam (R. Engineers) Li Tae-ho (S. China)

each side having their share of Chan Ping-to (Kit Choe)

Pelham (R. Engineers)

OWENS UPSETS

After a goalless first half, 20th Battery deteated R.A.S.C. by the odd goal in three in a game that was fought out at a very fast pace Quick off the mark, he snapped found himself cornered on sev- from start to finish and in which

> line Walker was outstanding, his interested in Association Football tackling and positional play being are reminded that the December all that could be desired. Owens meeting of the Hong Kong Footformance, the goals which result- held on Tuesday next, at Hotel ed in the Corps', defent being the Cecil at 8 p.m. The speaker will The Corps. defence worked Committee, Hong Kong.

> hard, Macpherson in particular The Annual Dinner of Hong being responsible for some fine Kong Football Referees' Associaclearances. Fare and Greenwood tion will be held next Saturday, were the only Corps, forwards to December 7, at Hotel Cecil at 8 cause much trouble."

Macao won

the Unofficial Interport Table Tennis match when they heat Hong Kong by the odd game in seven before a fair crowd of spectators at Kowloon Cricket Club last night.

According to Mr. V. R. J. Merritt, the Organiser and the Referce, approximately \$100.00 was raised for the St. Andrew's Week. Following are the detailed re-

8INGLE8 Leung Kwong-wn (H.K.) bent

10 Wong Wing-on (Macao) by 7 21-15, 21-18. Li Chun-hang (H.K.) lost to 6 Luk Na-woo (Macao) by 19-21, 21-18. 12-21. 15 Lo Kwal-sang (H.K.) lost to 11 | 17-21, 21-9, 15-21, Leung Chok-fai (H.K.) beat Cheong Kwok-wing (Macao) by

21-15, 21-17. Chau Chan-kau (H.K.) lost to Yeong Kam-chan (Macao) by 18-21, 15-21. DOUBLES Lo Kwai-sang and Tang Shuihei (H.K.) beat Yeong Kumchan and Chent Shu-jung by

14-21, 16-21. Football Referees'

Loung Chok-fal and Tang

Shul-hel (H.K.) lost to Cheng

Kwok-wing and Luk Na-woo by

21-15, 21-12,

Meeting On Tuesday All Football Referees and those Football Association's Referees'

MOUTRIE'S

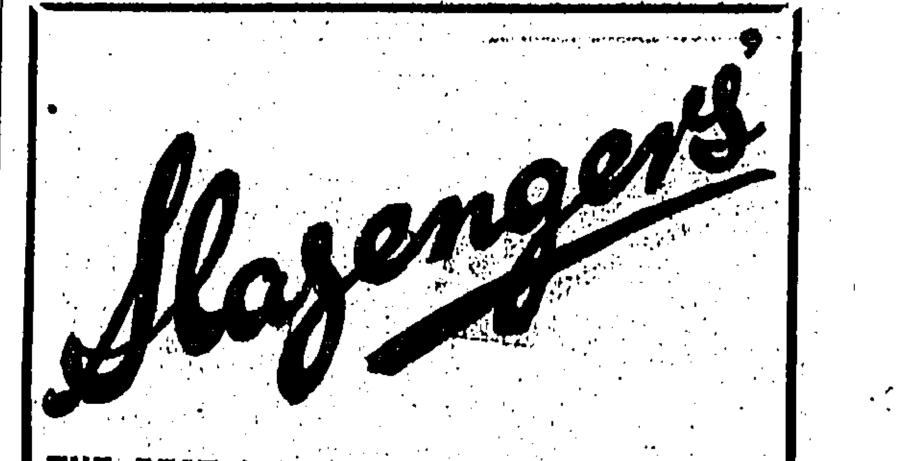
LATEST DANCE & CLASSICAL RECORDINGS

"HIS MASTER'S VOICE" "PARLOPHONE" "R.C.A. VICTOR"

MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Building

Chater Road.





In Hong Kong, Wimbledon — wherever good tennis is played — the choice is SLAZENGERS, the finest tennis balls in the world.

SLAZENGER'S & GRADIDGE'S The Leading British Sports Manufacturers

USE SLAZENGER

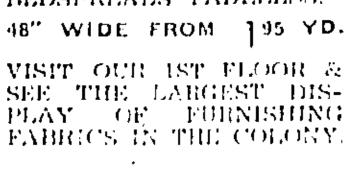
"THREE ACE" GUT FOR RESTRINGING

WEITEAWAY for HOME DECORATION and EQUIPMENT

CRETONNES OF PLEASING CHARM & DELIGHTFUL

48" WIDE FROM | 125 YD. PRINTED LINEN, A HEAVY QUALITY WITH A WEALTH OF COLOUR DETAIL.

48" WIDE FROM 450 YD. FANCY RAYON, THOR-OUGHLY RELIABLE AND DURABLE, MAKES BEAU-TIFUL CURTAINS AND BEDSPREADS FADELESS. 48" WIDE FROM 195 YD.





TRISH LINEN ROLLER TOWELLING

COLOURED BORDERS. 4 17" WIDE 150 YD.

GLASS CLOTH RED CHECK PURE LINEN, 21" WIDE 150 YD. WHITE COTTON HUCKABACK TOWELLING 18" WIDE

95 CTS. YO. CHAMOIS LEATHERS, FINEST QUALITY Of DRESSED SEAM-LESS SKINS.

FROM 150 TO 450 EA.



GURTAINS

SILK MAROCAIN

TO STATE OF THE ST

ERTIRELY KE W

DESIGNS! FINELY

RUCHED FRILL AND

TABBS DECORATE

FACE, MAROCAIN RE-

VERSE, COLOURS:

BLUE, ROSE, GREEN

1950 EA.

& GOLD.

CUSHIONS

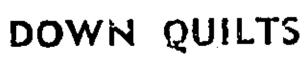
THE TOWELS ADVER-TISED ARE ENGLISH MANUFACTURED AND GUARANTELD FAST COLOURS.

FINLEY TOWELS Size 40" x 20" **7**50 ea.

Size 50" x 27" **4**75 ca. BEVIS TOWELS

Size 52" x 26" **3**95 ea. Size 60" x 30" **4**75 ea.

Colours: Green, Lemon, Pink, Blue.

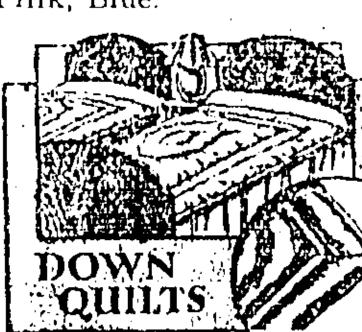


COLOURED

TURKISH TOWERS

PERFECT WARMTH FOR WINTRY WEATHER -- AND NOW IS THE TIME TO BUY THEM, QUILTS ARE COVERED WITH SILK MAROCAIN IN GOOD DESIGNS, THE FILLING IS OF GOOD QUALITY PURIFIED DOWN.

FROM **54**60



ALL WOOL WITNEY BLAN-ETS, DELIGHTFULLY SOFT, CLOSELY WOVEN AND NOT TOO HIGHLY RAISED. IN WHITE, WITH PLEASING COLOURED BOR-DER OF BLUE.

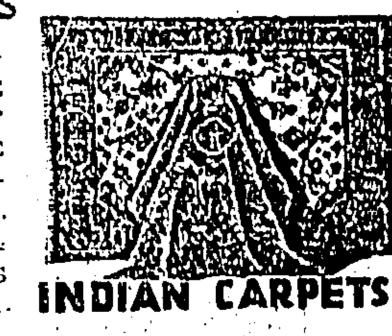
Size 68" x 92" **97**50 EA.

COLOURED WOOL BLANKETS

Size 60" x 80" 7150 EA.

INDIAN CARPETS

THE CHEAPEST HAND-MADE CARPET IN THE WORLD, WE HAVE JUST RECEIVED A LARGE STOCK OF THESE DUR-ABLE RUGS & CARPETS. SEE OUR SELECTION & COMPARE (THE, PRICES WITH OTHER CARPERS.



WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors, The Newspaper Enterorise Ltd., by Connon Cane Bunnerr, Windsor House, Victoria.

GRIM STRUGGLE RAGING ALONG ENTIRE FRONT

Violent Italian Counter-Attacks In Albania

Greeks Still Pressing Forward

SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT ON THE YUGOSLAV FRONTIER REPORTED YESTERDAY THAT THE GREEKS ARE HOLD-ING THEIR POSITIONS ON THE WHOLE NOR-THERN FRONT OF ALBANIA DESPITE ITALI-AN COUNTER-ATTACKS.

At other points on the front the Greeks continue the advance, a communique issued in Athens yesterday stating that new positions have been occupied in the northern sector.

AID CHINA

Mr. Henry Morgenthau, lians are reported to have died safe. United States Secretary of from exposure. Treasury, will appear before the Senate Banking Committee to-morrow and ask approval for a plan to aid China.

since the outbreak of the Euro- and 150 children, -- Reuter, pean" hostilities. It is believed the plan provides for the use of part of the Stabili-

sation Fund to strengthen Chungking's credit fund, - Reuter. plan would undoubtedly get reports. quick approval as the fund had

been dormant since the European war broke out. He said only a small amount was involved as the Chinese Government believes that the mere announcement that the United |States is willing to support its: currency would work wonders in military circles continue highly the market.-- Reuter,

RICH OIL

Rich oil wells have been discovered in western Kansu and they are now in full operation, it was Wireless. officially revealed Chungking yesterday.

These wells, it is added, will probably yield 86 million gallons year for at least a century. The wells are located outside the historic. Chiayu Pass, beyond the westernmost section of the famous Great Wall.

Thousands of Chinese workmen led by engineers are at present inbouring overtime to extract oil from beneath the semi-desert land and to fulfil one of China's most casential and urgent needs in wartime. — Reuter.

JAPANESE GENDARME SHOT

terday afternoon.

dead in the cross-fire, while the gunman escaped. — Reuter.

Our Shanghal correspondent adds it was the eleventh attempt by gunmen against Japanese milised."—Reuter are now fully mechan-lised."—Reuter of the bilde. was best man ised."—Reuter. A Chinese shoemaker was shot were sympathetic to Britain.

BIRTH

ESMAIL-At the French Hospital on 30th November, 1940, to Julia, wife of U. H. Esmail, a

MACKECHNIE—Suddenly on the Marina, George and Alex, terday, Funeral will take place morrow, details to be nounced later. 5

The Greeks have improved their position in the Koritza region, while fleree fighting is still

raging near Argyrokastron. Greek troops have stormed heights commanding the latter town. A Greek officer who took part in the attack said: "It was the hardest job we've tackled yet, Every tree and bush seemed to hide a machine-gun nest." Snow has been falting heavily in the Koritza area and many Ita-

Air Raid Casualties

Meanwhile a communique issued by the Greek Home Ministry reyeals that 604 have been killed and 1,070 injured in Italian an

The plan has been dormant. Of the dead, 74 were women

Italian Effort

Claims made in Rome that the Italian forces have at last suc-One prominent member of the ceeded in halting the Greek ad-Committee said yesterday the vance are not confirmed by other

> 📜 All reports, however, do suggest that the routed Italian armies are making a very great offort to rally redistance to the Greek advance and in particular to hold Argyrokastron. Messages from Athens report

the Greeks remain confident and satisfied with progress at the According to a Greek High!

Command communique Greek troops after successful fights various points in Albanian ter-. ritory, notably in the region north of Konispolis.

ers, fell into our hands. Our air force carried out reconnaissance and patrol flights over the enemy Zante and Leucus and the western coasts of Peloponnese."—British

Italian Admission

An admission that the Italians motion are such as could be de-are on the defensive on the Greek bated with more interest and front was contained in an Italian greater profit in Berlin' than at High Command communique yes- Westminster, and the House terday which said Italian troops not likely to waste much time too detailed an expression of tenaciously opposed enemy at jon the high-sounding but imtacks and at some points car- practicable suggestion. ried out a counter-attack.

tions was claimed.

que while three Italian warplanes lafter the war. were lost —Reuter.

SYRIA AND AICHA.

GENERAL CATROUX, LEAD. ER OF FREE FRENCHMEN IN A Japanese gendarme THE MIDDLE AND NEAR EAST. was shot and seriously YESTERDAY WARNED THAT M. CHIAPPE, FORMER PARIS wounded by Chinese gun- POLICE CHIEF AND NEWLY men on an extra-Settle-APPOINTED COMMISSIONER FOR SYRIA, WOULD PROBAB. 60 per cent of Frenchmen in Syria

ADMIRAL LEAHY CONFIRMED

ised."—Reuter.

The appointment of Admiral William Leahy, former Governor of Puerto Rico, as United States Ambassador to France, has been confirmed by the Senate, says Reu-ter from Washington.

Tung On on November Canada has assumed Swedish trol bombers hopped off from San John Cempbell Mackech-contracts for 144 aeroplanes from Diego, California, yesterday, for nie, husband of Mrs. I. Mac- the Vultee Corporation of Los An- an undisclosed destination. of geles; Cal, it was announced yes-

ties. - Router.

EX-KAISER RUMOURS

(SPECIAL TO "SUNDAY HERALD") Reports that the ex-Kaiser is gravely ill in Doorn, were denied in Berlin yesterday. It was stated that Wilhelm is in his customory health.---I.N.S.

NAZI

Five enemy aircrast were shot down on Friday, British indus ry, and that Ameriin attacks upon Britain, can products fall below the high This damage to the Luftwaffe was inflicted, as on several previous days recently, without any loss of personnel by the R.A.F. Two British fighter aircraft

were destroyed but both pilots are

The pilot, of a British aircraft duction. - Reuter. whose loss was announced is now

In Friday's daylight raids, ac-| cording to the | official communi- | que, several small forces of

AIRCRAFT OUTPUT UNITED STATES LAGGING

GROWING CONCERN at the slow increase in industrial production in the United States is reflected both in the press and in conversations among highly placed people.

It is stated that the speeding-up process is not fast enough either for adequate aid to Britain or America's own needs.

• It is believed in Washington that there is British disappointment at the slowners of American industry to take advantage of developments which the necessities of war have now imposed on tandard of British.

On the American side the complaint is against the failure to develop adequate administrative circulion of industrial expansion, particularly. In the aircraft Industry.

Lippmann Critical

In the view of Walter Lipp-It is now known, however, that mann, the columnist, in an article a further R.A.F. fighter wall lost appearing throughout the country in Friday's engagements, bringing yesterday, this is also the view of British losses to seven aircraft the fighting services themselves. against five German aircraft des- | Lippmann calls for the appointment of a director of aircraft pro-

GARDEN TERRACE BURGLARY

enemy aircraft crossed the south- Miss M. C. Guffog, of No. 2, east coast. A few bombs have Garden Terrace, has reported that been reported mainly in South, about 1.45 a.m. on Friday, a thief London. They caused little dam- entered her bedroom through an age and few casualties. - British open window and stole jewellery, valued at \$305.

consulting all interests and opin-

ions now contributing to the

common effort before attempting

alms which, in their essential

character and basic principles,

-British Wireless.

RAISES. RIGHT ISSUE

mons, the small dissident section of Labour reprehave occupied new positions at sentation in Parliament which has not accepted the Labour Party Whip for several years and which consists of James Maxton and two followers, has tabled The communique adds "two an amendment to the Address in reply to the King's guns and a certain number of au- Speech. This amendment will be debated.

It regrets the failure of the Government to state the terms on which peace could be made or to prolines. Enemy aircraft bombed pose a conference to end the war on the basis of 'revillages in Epirus. Cephalonia, storation of the freedom of each country" and the pledge of all warring governments to use all their resources for the establishment of a new social order.

At the same time there may by

The successful bombing and heard from several quarters of machine-gunning of Greek posi- | the House advocacy of presenting the world now with a clearer pie-During an air fight on Novem- ture of the European system in ber 27 three Gloster fighters and which Britain, victorious with one Blenheim bomber were shot her allies, would hope to codown, according to the communi- operate with the liberated nations **Abundantly Clear**

Thut is a proposition with which Government spokesmen have frequently shown their sym-

pathy in the past while emphas-WEDDING AT ST.

ANDREW'S THE MARRIAGE BETWEEN

MISS SYLVIA LONG AND MR. VICTOR KONG TOOK PLACE ment road in the western LY TAKE SEVERE MEASURES AT ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH district of Shanghai yes- to control that country. YESTERDAY AFTERNOON, THE General Catroux , declared that REV. J. R. HIGGS OFFICIATING. The bride was given away by

A reception was given later in the afternoon in the Peninsula Hotel after which the couple left for Repulse Bay for their honey-

PATROL BOMBERS The first of a fleet of 23 pa-

The 'plane, which was camouflaged green, had on board a Cana-The original contract was un- dian observer, and is believed to carriable owing to export difficult have taken off for Britain.-Rou-

DEFEAT

Japan is reported to be the result of the Japanese trade delegation to the

Netherlands East Indies. The Japanese are said to have secured, after considerable diplomatic delay, only one-third their total demands for oil, and the complete refusal of their requests for high octane fuel.

Japan, add the reports, must pay "cash on the barrel" in foreign currency, of which sh is known to be short, and supply her own tankers-also limited. The next Japanese trade offensive in Batavia is expected to deal with tin, and later with rubber.

New Delegate

Mr. Kenkichi Yeshizawa, former Foreign Minister in the Inukal Cabinet, was yesterday named to replace Mr. Kobnyashinas chief delegate in the Butch East Indies

The negotiations are alleged in Tokyo to be continuing without interruption but fears among the East Indies populace and the nuthorities cannot be discounted.-

STRIKE

The strike of several hundred Chinese members of the International Settlement `Poliçe Shanghai, which started yesterday morning, ended

early in the afternoon. The Lobby Correspondents of sing both the necessity of not newspapers suggest that many relaxing for a noment concentation of the tration on the preparation of work pending examination of their victory itself and the need for demands, Business in Shanghai's main

> atrike, as all shops put up their The strike was caused mainly are abundantly clear to the world. by the exorbitant price of rice,-

chopping district was entirely at

a standstill during the briof

TOKYO PAPERS THINK IT WORTH AN "EXTRA"

Signing treaty at Nanking yesterday between Japan and the Wang Ching-wei Government was announced in Tokyo in "extras" issued by the local press.

The treaty is said to be effective from December 1. — Reu-

A HUNGARY JACKAL

...The suggestion that Hungary is trying to exploit the situation in Rumania for her own ends, was made by an official of the Rumanian Legation

in London yesterday. The official said Hungary was trying to take advantage of the reign of terror in Rumania by re-A virtual defeat for gaining that part of Transylvania which she did not get under the

'ienna Award, The Hungarian radio has declared that "the situation in Aumattle is beyond the Government's control" and urges protective meatures in Transylvania,

The Legition official in London described this as "an invitation to German troops to march In." —

STOP PRESS

(SPECIAL TO "BUNDAY HERALD") Berlin has issued a denial of reports that M. Lavel is visiting the German capital. German quarters say that the time is not yet ripe for such a visit and some displeasure is indicated at Vichy's "mild attitude towards the British nir ruld on Murseilles,"-International News Service,

Sixteen - Mexican - Communists were wounded and -50 arrested in a battle which occurred during a raid on their Mexico City headquar-

ters yesterday. Another clash occurred in the suburbs where police broke up a meeting of General Almazan's supporters. One detective was killed and five Almazanites wounded. Twenty five were arrested,-International News Service.

General Keitel, Chief of the German General Staff, yesterday sent a cable to Generul Antoneseu, the Ruman-lan Premier, assuring him of support in case of need, says a Reuter despatch.

An American broadcast from Berlin yesterday revealed that the Germans have opened four recruiting offices in France for French labourers. The broadcast usserted that 15,000 Frenchmen are already working in Germmy.—Reuter.

CALCULATORS

A Modern Instrument For Modern Requirements

GIVES ACCURATE AND FASTEST RESULTS

Full Automatic Division Electric Carriage Shift Plus & Minus Bars Selective Sweep Clearance Optional Dial Clearance Flexible Keyboard Automatic Keyboard Release Keyboard Clear Key Visible Decimal Markers Division Stop Lever

Counter Control Lever





The targets they choose,



The men they fight.



And the end is so often this!

Sunday Herald

PICTORIAL MAGAZINE SECTION

HONG KONG, DECEMBER 1, 1940



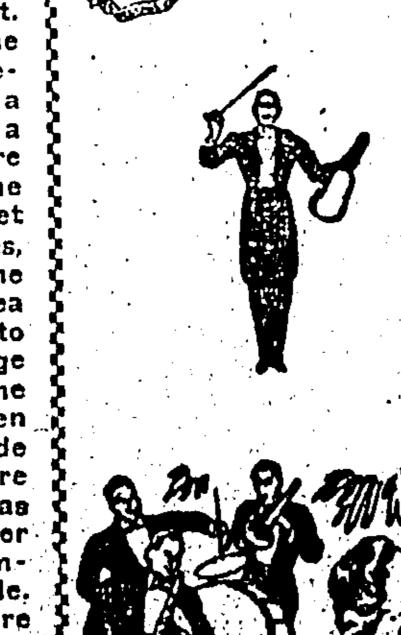
The resistance they meet.



The holes they leave.

NAZI BOMBERS OVER ENGLAND

These pictures, just received from London, tell their own graphic story of the raids by Nazi bombers over England. The targets they choose include hospitals as can be seen in the photograph at top left. This hospital which is in the district of West London rereceived a direct hit from a high explosive bomb during a night raid. Fortunately there were no casualties. The ground resistance they meet is put up by A.A. Batteries, top right. This particular one is in the Central London area and is nightly contributing to the tremendous sky barrage which is the terror of the Nazi baby-killers. The men they fight in the air include such men as these, centre left. This photograph was taken at an R.A.F. Fighter Station in the South-East Immediately after an air battle. Members of the Squadron are making their reports to the intelligence Officer. The holes they leave are frequently in fields, far from any military objectives, bottom right. And the end of their adventures is often their own destruction, bottom left. This German bomber was shot down by 2 A.A. fire in Hertfordshire.



HONG KONG HOTEL

"GRIPPS"
DINNER DANCE
NIGHTLY
9 p.m. till 1 a.m.

Roof Garden
TEA DANCES
SATURDAYS & SUNDAYS

5 P.M. till 7 P.M.

MICK KORIN
& HIS SWING BAND
FEATURING

JANET NODE

PENINSULA HOTEL

TO-DAY'S
TEA DANCE
IN THE
ROSE ROOM
5 p.m. till 7 p.m.

BAND CONCERT

Sunday, 1st December,
IN AID OF B.W.O.F.

'PHONE 58081

REPULSE BAY HOTEL

TO-DAY'S
TIFFIN CONCERT
1.00 to 2.30 p.m.

- WITH -

GEO. PIO-ULSKI'S QUINTETTE

'PHONE 27775

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

ENTERTAINMENT FACILITIES AT OUR HOTELS



A BEDTIME STORY FOR CHILDREN:

Song Lesson

ONE day, when Uncle Wiggily was hopping through the woods, looking for an adventure, he heard voices talking up in a tree. The rabbit gentleman knew it wasn't the tree talking.

"Though trees do talk," said Mr. Longears to himself. "They do not talk very loud, it is true. But they talk in whispers."

And if you listen closely, when the wind blows, you may hear the tree leaves whispering among themselves. In Winter, when there are no leaves on the trees, they talk by whistling on their bare branches. Listen and see if you

can tell what the trees say. However this time the tree wasn't talking. But the voice came. from amid the tree leaves which were not even whispering. There was no wind to help them. One voice said:

"Where is Hoppy, my dear?" And the other voice answered: don't know. I saw Hippy looking for worms in the grass. But I don't know where Hoppy is.

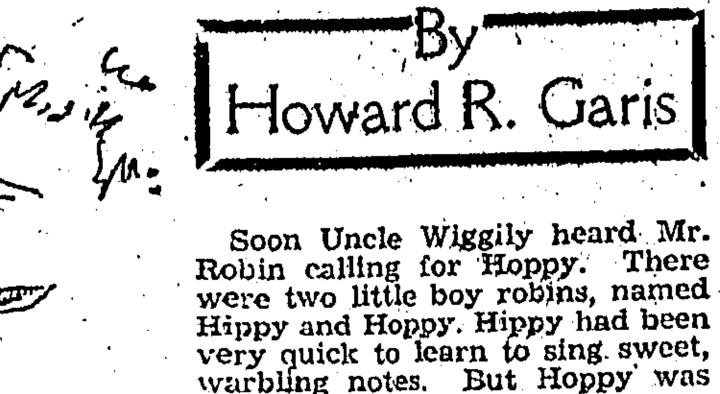
lesson. I will call Hoppy, Mrs. Mrs. Robin had hatched that sea-Rebin."



ANOTHER ADVENTURE

"Oh, ho!" said Uncle Wiggily to himself. "This will be an advanture for me. I can listen to Mr. Robin give his little boy robin, I will call Hipry for you if you Hoppy, a song lesson. This will be want me to, Mr. Robin."

"Thank you, no," went on the Uncle Wiggily curled himself must do better. Try again!" first voice. "Hippy has already beneath the tree in which the rolearned to sing. But Hoppy has bins' nest was built. It was the Fluffy to sing?" asked Hoppy. not. So I must give him his song second family of little robin birds



were two little boy robins, named Hippy and Hoppy. Hippy had been very quick to learn to sing sweet, warbling notes. But Hoppy was slow. Now his robin father was going to give him another lesson. In a little while Uncle Wiggily heard Mr. Robin and Hoppy flying back through the woods. They perched on a branch over his head.

"Now you must practice your song lesson, Hoppy," said Mr. Robin. "Listen to me." Mr. Robin went: "Tu-woo! To-wee! Tu-

Then Hoppy tried it. But the boy robin's song sounded like:

"Gur-zoo! Gee-foo! Umph-" "Oh, that isn't the way for a robin to sing!" chirped his father. 'There is no joy in that. You

"Why don't you teach my sister

"Because girl birds never singthey can't," said Mr. Robin. "It is only the daddy or boy birds that can since. Of course the girl and mother robins can chirp a few notes. But they have no real music in them. In bird world only boys

and men are allowed to sing." "Even canary birds?" asked Hoppy.

"Even canary birds," said his

"Well, cr—in that case," said point about a player indicating Hoppy, puffing out his chest feathers proudly, "perhaps I had better practice a bit more."

Hoppy listened to his father sing. trump overcall of the one spade the "Cheer-up!" song. He listened was "horrible." A simple one no- to the trilling, rolling song and to trump overcall, or a take-out the other notes Mr. Robin could double. would have amply ex- whistle. And then, taking a long

shows an enormous hand, about course. He needed more practice. But once Hoppy knew it was his Strangely enough, if East had duty in life to sing, he never made the proper overcall, the op-stopped until he could sing even

And once, in the woods, when cheese,

ELY CLUBERTSON ON: -

CONTRACT

(World's Champion Player) "Dear Mr. Culbertson: Here is a 'fast one' which my wife recently put over in a social game:

"South, dealer. "East-West vulnerable. NORTH S-Q 9 8 7 5 4 H-K Q 10 6 D-None C-10 4 2EAST WEST S-A J 3 S-K 10 H-J 9 7 2 H-84D-A Q 4 D-J 9 7 5 2 C-A Q 6 C-9 8 7 3

SOUTH S-62H-A 5 3D-K 10 8 6 3 · C—K J 5 "The bidding:

West North South Pass 1 spade! 2 n'trump! Double Pass 3 spades Double Pass Pass

"I was South. My wife, who never bids psychics, was North. Before I even assorted my cards, East [an extremely nervous and excitable player] reminded me that it was my bid. A kibitzer, who had not seen East's cards, remarked that he must have a good hand, which was indeed quite obvious from his demeanor. My wife must have thought so, too, hence her psychic, followed by East's

"After doubling, East went into quite a huddle for his opening lead and finally produced the three and returned a spade. East cashed the jack and ace, then led the club ace and club six. The club jack won, and a small diamond was led and ruffed. Then another round of spades followed, upon which East discarded the club queen. This left North with one spade, her original four hearts, and the club ten. East held on to the J-9-7-2 of hearts and the A-Q of diamonds. Dummy, at this point, had three hearts to the ace, the K-10 of diamonds, and the king of clubs. West's cards did not matter. The lead of the club ten to dummy's king finished East. Obviously, if he had let go a heart, all of declarer's hearts would have been good. His actual discard of the diamond queen, however, was no better. Declarer now ruffed the diamond ten and thereby established the diamond king for a

not break.

North's bid was a pure peychic. Admittedly, North's hand was far below the requirements for an orthodox opening bid, but with six spades to the queen and four of the other major headed by K-Q-10, not to mention a void in diamonds, there was real offensive strength in the hand. I am not saying that a hand of this type should be opened, even in third position, under all circumstances. But with the vulnerability conditions as they were, I am inclined to think that such an opening, as a strategic bid; is a pay,ing proposition, regardless of the 44 Tolled

histrionics that may and may not be displayed by the fourth hand. father. Of course, my correspondent's his holding thru excitement or nervousness is well taken, and I also agree that East's two nopressed East's holding. A-two no- breath, Hoppy sang beautifully. frump overcall in this position. Not as well as his father, of eight certain winners.

ponents probably never would better than his brother Hippy. have reached a game-going contract, that is, South would have Hoppy was practicing singing, doubled one no-trump, and if West something strange happened. stayed out of the bidding, North shall tell you about it in the next would have rescued this double story, which will be about a mockwith only two spades. This, East ing bird. And I hope the canary certainly could not have doubled, doesn't throw seeds at the loaf of and the opponents would have white bread and try to make it been left in an innocuous part- look like rye to fool the Swiss score contract.

"Cough, please,"

Allenburys Pastille

Made by ALLEN & HANBURYS Ltd.

London & Shanghai.

Keep your throat free from dry harshness or

irritation with an Allenbury Pastille. Suck it

slowly and note how the combination of soothing,

pure glycerine and delicious black currant juice

melts away the dryness and strain.

can't doctor, I've just had an-

Would you clean your

You wouldn't dream of cleaning your teeth with pumice stone, because you know its gritty particles would soon destroy the fine enamel. Yet you may even now be using a harsh tooth-cleaner which is just as destructive.

HARSH TOOTH-CLEANERS HAVE THE SAME EFFECT AS PUMICE—

they squatch the teath, roughen them till there is no shine left. Don't let this happen to you! Keep your teeth bright and shining with Gibbs

Give your teeth a SHINE

teeth with

11APB2 -

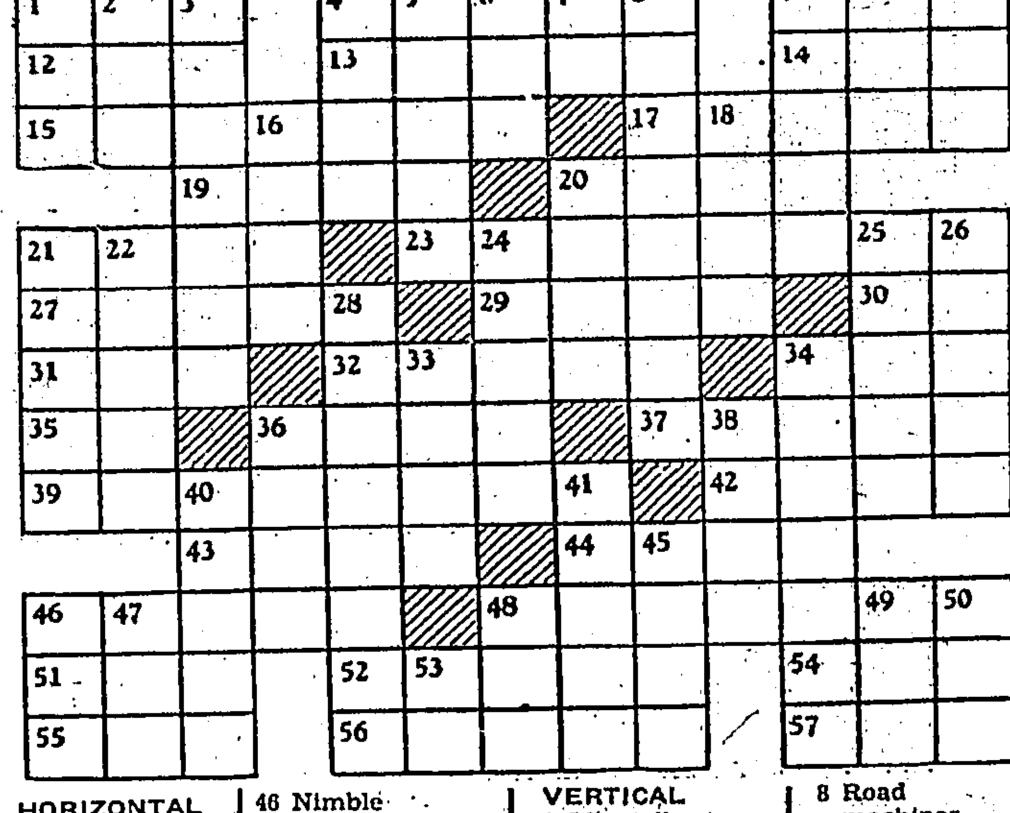
Dentifrice. Its special polishing ingredient, which cannot possibly scratch, will bring a new brilliance to your teeth after only two or three days' use. And its penetrating foam ensures that they are kept healthy and absolutely clean, as well as making your whole mouth feel fresh. Gibbs is the most thorough dentifrice, but it is also the most gentle.

horrible two no-trump bid. of spades. West won with the king heart discard.—C. S., Illinois."

The hand was very well played, and North is to be congratulated for providing against the possibility that the heart suit would

I cannot agree, however, that

SUNDAY CROSS-WORD PUZZLE



HORIZONTAL 1 To wander

4 Embers 9 Dawn

goddess 12 Eon 13 Pertaining

to Troy

14 Literary scraps 15 Deceived 17" Ranted 19 Comfort

20 Passageway 21 Hue 23 Fur-hunters 27 South-Ameri-

can mountain range 29 Beyerages 30 Butterfly 31 Vehicle

32 Landed estate 34 To turn left 35 Conjunction 36 Countenance

37 Sudden rain-39 Rumoured

42 Gelatinous Bubstance 43 Ditches

56 Prongs deity. 57 Moisture LAST WEEK'S SOLUTION

48 Entrance-

ways

51 Scarlet

55 Golfer's

52 Backbone

mound

54 Cereal grass

1 Idle talk

Turkish

Officer

3 Protects

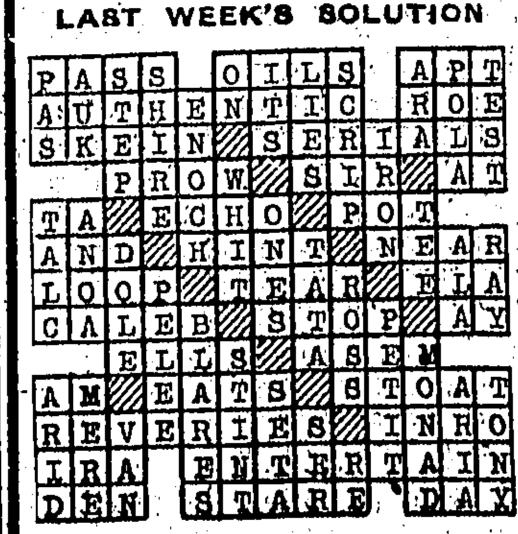
4 Troubles

5 Frozen rain

6 Concealed

7 Babylonian

2 Former



machines 9 Gold coin

10 Unit 11 Melancholy 16 Destiny 18 European mountain

range 20 Nimbus 21 Small drum 22 Accustomed 24 Hindu

princess 25 Lasso 26 Planter 28 Most astute 33 Divisions of

a play 34 Gaunt 36 Base 40 Vanity

38 То павр 41 Humming sound 45 War god

46 Skill 47 To lurn right 48 To fasten 49 Caustic substance

50 To mend

53 Wixed type

Avoid Irksome Curiosity

ALAS, both young and older women lose friends and irritate others by permitting annoying habits to grow. In their quiet moments at home they may wonder why they cannot. keep friends and why people do not include them when they entertain.

Being curious is a much too common trait of woman. Many persons do not like to be quizzed. They resent being asked: much did you pay for dress?"; "How much did your new car cost?" or again: "Are you going to marry John Jones?"; "What salary does your husband earn?" Such questions are so personal they should never be asked. It is none of your business how much a thing costs or how much a person earns, and

Shine Metal

brass and copper, make a has a right to circulate—to be have been more fortunate than solution of hot vinegar and salt. friends with many. Almost with- others, you should show your Rub the hot solution over the out exception, men and women gratefulness by being more kindmetal, then wash in hot, soapy like to feel free, masters of ly to those who have been deniwater. Rinse, and dry thoroughly, themselves. It is true that cach ed advantages. And not with a For a high polish, shine with fine of us has the desire to "possess" condescending manner. Kindness chalk powder made into a paste another but at the same time we proffered with an air of superiorwith water. Again, wash, rinse and resent it if another indicates his ity begets resentment. dry the metal ware.

Emphasis On Lines

Women are too prone to curiosity — of a kind which loses friends. If you want to keep yours, refrain from asking too personal questions, advises Patricia Lindsay in this article.

bit happier if you were told!

To hold friends you must not behaviour. be curious. In a true friendship many confidences are exchanged but they must be voluntary confidences. If a person does not asking leading questions.

Possessiveness Resented

Simply because a person has ter words! warmed to you, don't feel you The superior air is another To make metalware shine: For possess that friend. He or right to possess us.

Intolerance is another frait which will make people run from you. Learn to be tolerent instead of critical, however discriminating you may be in the. selection of your close friends. I know a brilliant young lawyer who is wrecking his career because he is quite likely, while in a gathering, to show his annovance if things do not entirely please him. A lawyer needs many contacts. This young lawyou would not be the slightest yer will never have them. Friends cannot depend upon his .

Group Behaviour

And that brings up another wish to discuss certain facts with point. Never display poor bea friend, he or she will avoid haviour in a group. Good bebringing up the subject. You, in haviour is attained by cultivating good taste, should refrain from poise, tolerance, good manners, and understanding. Let the other fellow be ill-tempered and rude—you must learn to carry off the situation in good taste even if you have to swallow bit-

she fault not to be condoned. If you

realise that they are traitors to peace, for peace in a nation begins with peace in small communities. "Love thy neighbouras thyself" is a bit of wisdom which will never lose its importance!

Glamorise Your Figure

A well-designed costume has only one centre of interest, which is usually near the face. There may be two or three minor accents but they should in no way detract A few rules will guide you.

1. A straight narrow skirt emphasises the upper part of the body: flaring skirt (if not too full) at waistline) equalises the figure.

wined feeling vanishes.

Next step of the freshening-up touch, for which I use a triple-distilled witch-hazel, cooling and astringent in effect. Again tissued astringent in effect. phasise a large figure; loose folds tend to conceal unlovely contours if expertly draped.

6. No large woman (especially with large hips) should wear shiny-surfaced materials — they make her appear larger than she actually is.

7. Light colours contrasted with darker colours emphasise measurements. If your bust is large and your hips slim, wear dark blouses and lighter skirts. If your hips are large, wear light blouses and darker skirts.—PATRICIA LIND-SAY in Beauty and You.

Wedding Cake

Remember to remove the centrepiece, dear bride, before cutting the first piece of your cake. You may leave the bridal roses around the base—to be removed by those who cut the bottom layer.

The bride should cut the first piece and share it with her husband. If the cake is served at a reception, the bride cuts it, after greeting her guests. If it is the dessert at a luncheon or supper, she waits until dessert time to cut it.

Members of the wedding party, then the guests, may cut their own cake or a waiter or some friend of the family may take over.

The serving of two separate cakes, one for the bride, another for the bridegroom, is almost obsolete. To-day the bride's cake is the only one featured. Light or dark fruit cakes, pound cakes, layer cakes, with white or very light pastel frostings, are suitable.

At large weddings only the married couple and members of the bridal party receive pieces of the bride's cake. Individual pieces of cake, in small boxes bearing silver initials—the first letter of the bride's surname and the first letter of the bridegroom's in the lower left corner-are left where each guest may take one "to dream" on."—The New York Sun.



Pretty Jean Muir, whose daily beauty routine is given below, is featured in Columbia's "The Lone Wolf Meets A Lady," in which she is co-starred with Warren William.

needed in this sick world to-day. Jean Muir's Beauty Routine and "superior" persons should

soap and water as the basis of a beads of moisture. good beauty routine I follow a As a powder puff I usually use quired.

When not working, this routine is observed promptly on arising. When I am working it takes place in the evening after screen makeup has been removed.

After a gentle scrubbing with wash cloth and mild toilet soap, I cover my face liberally with either olive oil or lanolin, allowing the skin to absorb the softening oil for about ten minfrom the flattering main interest. utes, and then remove the surplus with a tissue cleanser. Lanolin is

also my favourite cleansing cream.

A one-minute exercise facial follows. With finger-tips used in a mild upward and outward mo-2. Severe, close fitting necklines | tion, the circulation is stimulated.

Curling Lashes

Curling lashes show up charmingly behind glasses. In fact, those rare lashes that are so incredibly long that they collide with the lenses, should be curled for comfort as well as beauty. Use a curling gadget designed especially for lashes, or brush the upper lashes in an upward curve with your eyelash brush. - KAY TORREY in Holland's.

Supplementing fresh air and are used to remove the surplus

brief daily schedule which re- fresh clumps of absorbent cotton. quires no technical knowledge, nor I confess to considerable experiextravagance for the material re- mentation with my powders, but the colour is in the lighter range of tones. The lighter-coloured lipsticks are especially suited to my colouring, which is ash blood, and once again I must admit that a wide range of brands are included in my list of favourites. The fiveand-dime stores are fascinating places to shop for lipsticks, especially in the summer, when I seem to have great difficulty in keeping them on hand.



WYAHISHED) ALL NIGHT LONG

Doctors use and recommend Ephazone for victims of Asthma because it gives such smaring. ly quick relief which leads to permanent freedom from attacks. Ephazone ensures easy breathing all day, safe, sound sleep at night. It is the best remedy for asthma, bronchitis, catarth, and all chest troubles.

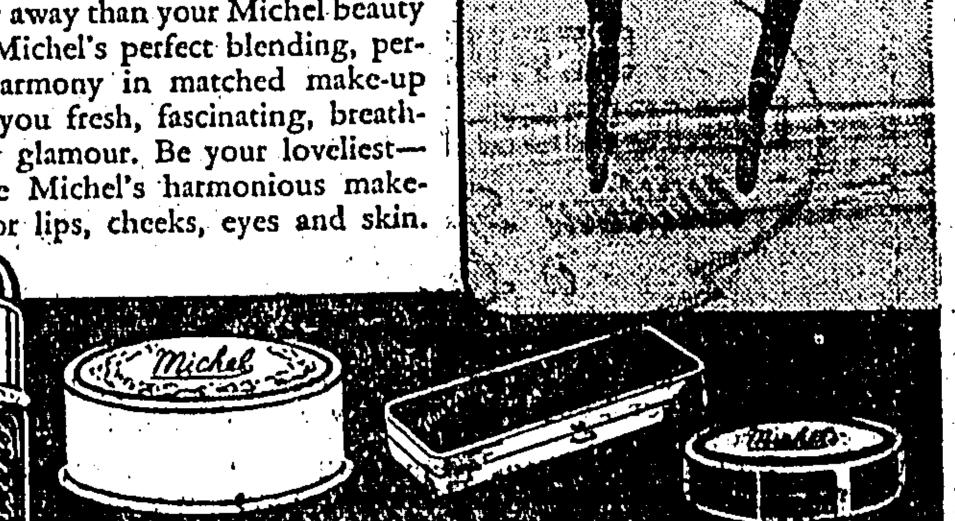
FREE For valuable free book write to:-Banker & Co., Ltd., P.O. Box 536, Hong Kong.

EPHAZONE



IS YOURS WITH Michely MATCHED MAKE-UP

Bring out the Lovelier You that's no farther away than your Michel beauty aids! Michel's perfect blending, perfect harmony in matched make-up gives you fresh, fascinating, breathtaking glamour. Be your loveliestchoose Michel's harmonious makeups for lips, cheeks, eyes and skin.



Blonde, Brunette. Cherry, Raspberry, Scarlet, Vivid, Cyclamen.

baby-smooth softness, use Michel Pace

To tone your skin to For larger, more apwater-proof Michel Powder. Natural, Cosmecique, Black, Peach, Rachel, Ochre, Blue, Green, or Brown.

For slowing cheeks, use Michel Rouge. Blondo, Bruneste, Cherry, Corel, Mandarin, Raspberry.

DELICIOUS COCOMALT abounds in food Doctors and dieticians will tell

·Women dare enchanted with the speautiful ciothes this see a-

Modelled above are two stunning outfits, beautifully design-

The first is a striking Ireno coat of white and navy striped

son. Designers have concentrated on the use of lovely fabrics in

simple, tailored apparel, with emphasis on lines, Even the most

ed, and worn by Loretta Young who appears in Columbia's "The

Doctor Takes a Wife," which is coming soon to the King's

wool which is distinguished by the novel front gathered full-

ness built around the pockets. A soft, navy blue felt with grey

saddle stitching completes the ensemble. The second is an ex-

quisitely tailored dress of navy blue faille crepe. The hipline

is accented with a platform ruff which is repeated at 'the

shoulder around an eyelet embroidery yoke. A brimless navy

felt off-the-face high hat is appliqued with the same embroi-

casual outfit has a dressmaker feeling.

Theatre.

dery.

you. Not a powdered chocolate, not a malted milk-but a scientific food-concentrate of high nutritive value. With a flavor tempting

and delicious./A

properties which are quickly utilized for strength and energy. Adults gain new vitality and vigor. Children grow

strong and sturdy -they thrive con COCOMALT.

Sole Agents: Obtainable | Dodge & Seymour Limited Everywhere

THERE'S A GAS FIRE FOR EVERY ROOM

Scientists have made the gas fire the healthiest fire in existence. Architects and artists have made it beautiful. There are to-day gas fires in designs and colourings to suit any and every room in your house; to harmonise with your fire-places, your furniture and your colour schemes —the choice is yours. The fires you choose are supplied in the sizes you need for efficient heating—we attend to that. . . .

For free advice and help on any use of gas

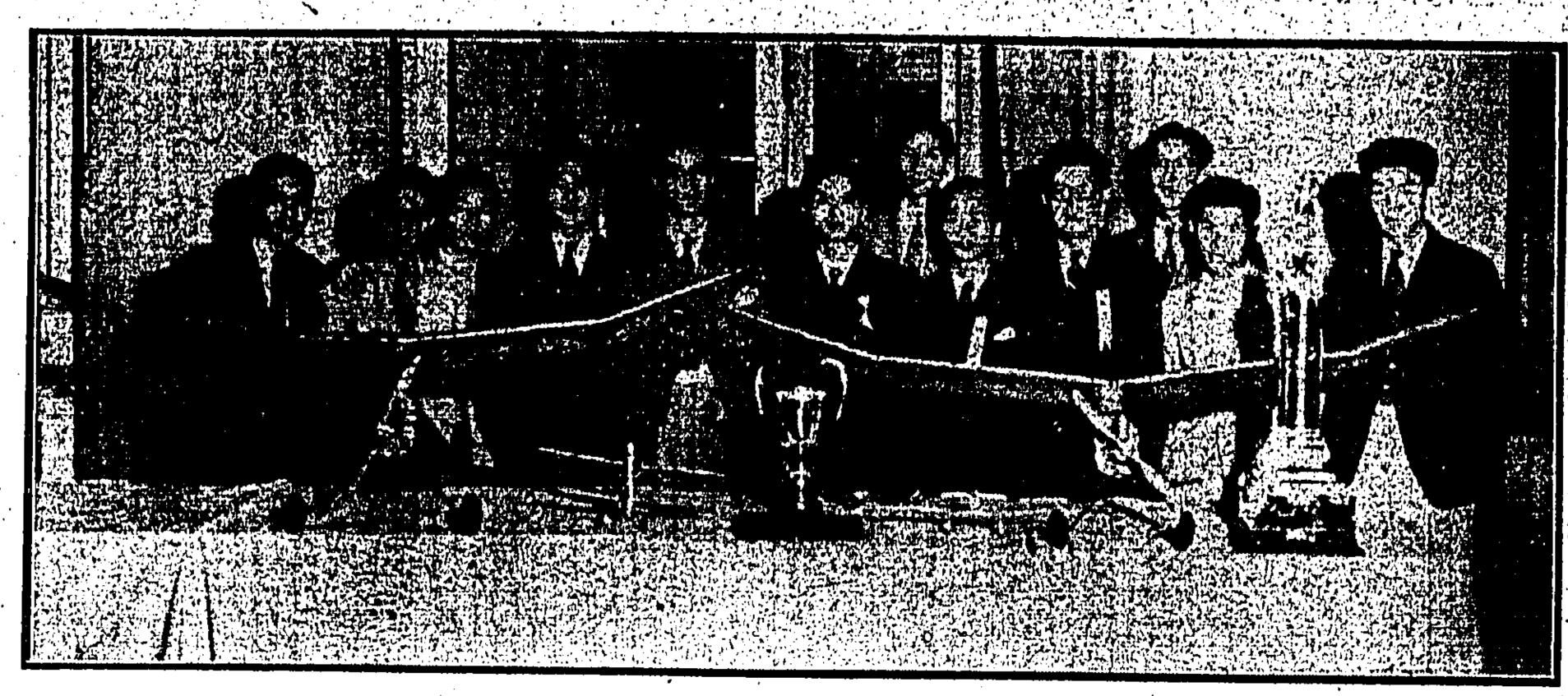
Write, Call or Phone-

THE HONG KONG AND CHINA GAS CO., LTD.

Central Showroom — Gloucester Building, Telephone 24704.

Kowloon Showroom— 246, Nathan Road, Telephone 57341.

Inaugural Ceremony Of Model Aeroplane League



The Model Aeroplane League was inaugurated last Sunday in a ceremony at Hotel Cecil, whon about 300 model aeroplane enthusiasts assemble; there and witnessed the distribution of prizes to the winners of the contest held on November 9. Mr. A. Silva Netto, (fifth from left in the above photograph) won the International Cup for the Gas Engine-powered Duration Event. (Kahn).



Three prize-winners photographed with their model aeroplanes and cups. They are, from left to right, Chan Luk-ying, winner of the Glider Championship, Lum Su-ka, winner of the championship for Gas Engine-Powered models, and Ng Kum-ling, who won the championship for Rubber Fuselages. (Kahn).



Times are uncertain, prices rise constantly. How can you keep your budget low and yet maintain your usual standards?

Buy all your foods from THE DAIRY FARM,—know what you're getting and what you pay? We always keep prices as low as possible and do not vary them day by day.

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.

DARE DEVILS WIN EW

To a



The Ewo Indoor Bowling Cup was won by Dare Devils at Hong Kong Bowling Alley a week a are shown in the photograph at left. They are (starting from second left) J. H. Watts, J. S. L. at extreme left. At right are the Wash Outs. From left to right (starting second from left) at



ke-winners are shown in this group taken after the distribution of prizes at the inauguration ceremony of the Model Aeroplane mer include Mr. Chiu Sui-yu, manager of China National Airways Corporation, who presided, and Mr. Fung Sze-min, who as-Vu Kung-fu, representing General Wu To-chen, Mr. Ko Ting-see, Mr. Wong Shao-lai, promoter of the Chinese Aviation Associau Ti-shan, Mr. Wu Ching-chi, Vice-President of the League, and several other distinguished Chinese personalities. (Kahn).



mers, the Shum-chun Rural Welfare Centre sponsored a most successful charity dinner dance in the Rose Room last Saturday. tertainment was featured, and included a choral number by a group of farm children from the Shum-chun Rural Welfare Centre.

They are shown above, with Mr. Percy Chen, Chairman of the Welfare Centre, standing at right. (Kahn).

The low price that saves you most money!

STUDEBAKER CHAMPION



ANY way you figure it, you save more per mile and per month when you own this beautiful, soundly built, Studebaker Champion.

Comparisons prove that you use 10 per cent to 25 per cent. less fuel than any other leading lowest price car.

You pay nothing extra for the safety, convenience and comfort of the Champion's steering wheel gear change, plannar suspension, shock-proof steering, non-slam rotary door latches, front compartment bonnet lock.

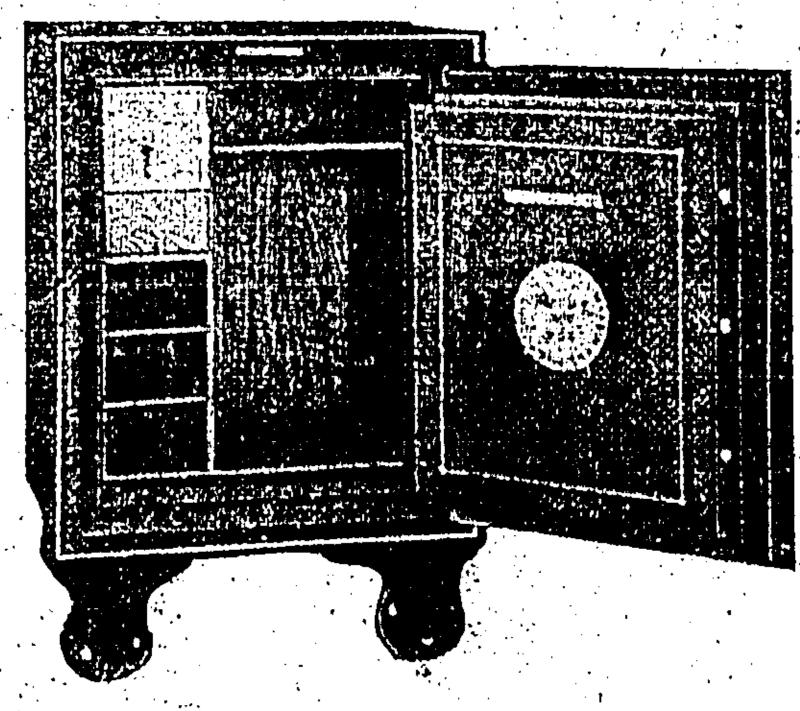
Come, drive this Studebaker Champion now. See how you can save money with the finest car in the lowest price field.

DEMONSTRATION TRIALS WITHOUT OBLIGATION

HONG KONG MOIEL GARAGE

Tels. 27778-9. Stubbs Road

THE SAFE OF SAFES!



Manufactured by

HERRING-HALL-MARVIN SAFE CO.

FIRE-PROOF **BURGLAR-PROOF** STEEL SAFES

ALSO BURGLAR-PROOF CHESTS AND VAULT DOORS COMPREHENSIVE RANGE IN STOCK

DAVIE, BOAG & COMPANY, LTD.

Gloucester Bidg. Telephone 31141.

INDOOR BOWLING CUP



day, when they defeated Wash Outs by 411 pins in the Final of the Ewo Lergue. The winners unt (Captain, with cup), and L. Gaddi. S. Lillicrap, manager of Hong Kong Bowling Alley, is ght, H. B. Wilkins, J. H. Odell (Captain), R. E. Skiver and M. Talan. At extreme left is S.

Secret Codes That Shape Our Destinies

Ciphers play a fascinating part in modern espion-Victories are won when secret writing remains secret.

THE art of sending and receiving secret messages during wartime is a dangerous, fascinating and extremely important part of modern warfare.

Just how important this art has been in shaping history, especially that part of history which was was made between 1914 and 1918, is told by Fletcher Pratt. In his new book, Secret and Urgent, published by the Bobbs-Merrill Company, New York, he traces the use of secret writing from its origin to its currently popular use as a source of entertainment to amateurs.

Secrot writing began when writing began. The phrase, "Come here," would be meaningless to anyone who had not spent some years learning the code—which is the English language.

cipher," Mr. Pratt explains. "Its the well-informed British officers symbols have no intrinsic mean- were able to send secret messages ing. They convey an idea only by simply writing them in Latin, when interpreted by a system a language which made any script whose secret is shared by the a cryptograph to the less learned writer and reader. We are apt to Boers. lose sight of this to-day, because

only necessary to go back to the Middle Ages. At that time a person who could read and write was to be readily understood by and rare. When the average person received a message, he took it to someone who could read to have it interpreted, just as a person would hunt up a cryptographer if apparatus, the capture of a piece he received a mysterious message of which would betray the secret in code or cipher to-day.

Naturally as more and more people learned to read, the neces-

sity for using codes and ciphers grew. But the need for the complicated, modern cryptogram came slowly.

It wasn't until the outbreak of the World War that the secret writing art reached its peak of "All written language is a importance. Even in the Boer War,

"But Latin was at best a stopmost people learn to read early in gop," Mr. Pratt writes, "and the years between 1900 and 1914 saw To understand this point, it is a scramble for a practical field cipher. The requirements were that: (I) It must be simple enough quickly taught to inexperienced men; (2) it must minimise error through ease of operation; (3) it must not require the use of special of the cipher; (4) it must be capable of holding a secret as long as necessary to execute the order written in it. (This last so that, if the enemy received the message at the same time as the command to which it was addressed, the action specified could be started before the enemy could decipher. the message.)

> Because there was no cipher that met these requirements in 1900, intelligence officers of the various armies worked feverishly. The French favoured disc ciphers. Germany, ignoring the second and third requirements, used elaborate cipher machines. And the British produced something new—the 1amous Playfair cipher, one of the simplest and best ever devised.

> For every cipher that was devised there was a cryptographer who could break it. That single fact was responsible for some of the most dramatic episodes of the

Starting with that August day when German-owned radio stations flashed out the message, "A Son Is Born" (their codephrase for war) every victory and every defeat had its echo in the code rooms of the warring nations. As the German armies marched towards the Marne in the early days of the war, Mr. Pratt explains, they found themselves faced with board with the German code books of what was called "lightning gibunexpected difficulties. The two didn't sink, Russia was able to berish" flowed out over the ether. main advancing armies were so give England the complete Ger- Too fast to be understood, let far apart that they had to rely on man naval code. radio communication. The air was full of signals, many on the same of Jutland finally convinced the frequency. The German system Germans that their messages were it over, but still remained entirely of ciphers was too cumbersome. Messages had to be repeated five and six times.

1914, one German army, commanded by Von Kluck, was ordered by radio to drive the French south-east away from Paris. Von Kluck never got the message, but the French did! Cryptographers easily worked out its meaning. General Josfre swiftly changed his plans. The French army swept from Paris into the Battle of the Marne and the Germans were defeated.

German armies on the eastern in the same spot. front were using exactly the same their new war code into use. Unless efficient than their plans. Two biggest joke of the war. Russian armies took the field, but only one command had the new cipher. The other army didn't even have the old cipher, since copies had been destroyed.

The result of this was that on the night of August 20th, 1914, amazed German wireless men heard the two armies discussing their plans with no attempt at

"At first they couldn't believe the Russians were publicly an- the Rusian fleet put to sea. Then nouncing their plans in this one of the cruisers sneaked befashion," Mr. Pratt writes. aeroplane and cavalry reconnaissance confirmed the fact. . . .

towards Poland along excellent —at the opposite end of the Black German military railways, and, on Seal August 26th, was in position Days later, when the puzzled in front with strong circling both flanks.

In the surprise massacre that been budly crippled. followed 100,000 Russians were shot himself. Three weeks later the other Russian army was crushed.

On the sca the Russian fleet captured the German light cruiser Madgeburg in a fog and, because the officer entrusted to jump overWorthie Sir John:

Hope, that is the beste comfort of the afflicted, cannot much, I fear me, help you now. That I would saye to you, is this only: if ever I may be able to requite that that I do owe you, stand not upon asking me. 'Tis not much I can do, but what I can do, bee you verie sure I wille. knowe that, if dethe comes, if ordinary man fear it, it frights not you, accounting it for a high honour, to have such a rewarde for your loyalty. Pray yet that you may be spared this soe bitter, cup. I fear not that you wille grudge any sufferings: onlie if bie submission you can turn them away, 'tis the part of a wise man. Tell me, as if you can, to do for you any thinge that you wolde have done. The general goes back on Wednesday.

Restinge your servant to command. R. T.

This Coded Letter Saved A Life

As an example of early secret messages in England, the letterwhich saved Sir John Trevanion is especially interesting. Sir John was imprisoned in Colchester Castle for having taken the wrong side in the Civil War between Charles I and his Commons. While awaiting trial, which would certainly have cost him his head, he received a letter in prison. It had been carefully examined and judged innocent. By carefully studying this note, especially the somewhat peculiar punctuation, you may be able to guess why Sir John asked to be taken to the castle chapel after having read it. And why, after he had been left along in the chapel to pray, his gaolers never saw him again. The prearranged cipher was simply: Read every third letter after a punctuation mark. The first punctuation was a colon; the third letter after that was "P." The next mark was a comma; the third letter after it "a." Follow it through and you'll see the message Sir John read: "Panel at east end of chapel slides."

The very unsuccessful Battle tinued for months. confuse them again.

A British diver dropped to the found one in a water-tight compartment near the conning tower. After that all German submarines which sank in shallow water were thoroughly searched and—curiously enough—the systematic Teu-At almost the same time the tons always kept their code books

Germany was by no means inmethod to rout the Russians. Rus-competent at the job of deciphersia, rather cannily, had used her ing secret messages. Before the old, pre-war code right up until second year of the war was over, the beginning of hostilities. Her they were successfully reading generals realised that the Ger-messages sent in French, Russian man intelligence officers were and the famous British Playfair quite familiar with it, but they cipher. In fact, it was their skill in waited until the last minute to put reading and sending Russian cipher that allowed Germany to fortunately, their methods were carry out what was perhaps the

> Two German cruisers were based at Constantinople—at the western end of the Black Sea. Naturally these two German vessels were greatly outnumbered by the Russian fleet which controlled that body of water. They wanted to would have been suicide.

So the Germans waited until "But tween the Russians and their land base and sent a message in Russian naval code. The message or-Hindenburg switched his divisions dered the whole fleet to Trebizond

against Samsonov (the Russian Russians returned, they discover-General commanding one of the ed that the two German cruisers two armies) gripping him tight had made good use of their abforces en-sence. Port facilities had been raided and coastwise trade had

> The Allies realised that something of the sort was going on. Each

valone deciphered, this "static" con-

The Allies recorded it, played being read. They changed their in the dark as to its meaning. That ciphers and it wasn't until one of is, they remained in the dark until their submarines sank in shallow a group of bored British naval of-On the night of September 2nd, water that the British Admiralty's ficers gathered in the wardroom of famous "Room 40" was able to their small vessel in a hot Eastern Mediterranean harbour.

> With no place to go and nothing submarine to inspect it for new to do, they sat, sipping long drinks developments. The diver wasn't and listening to a portable gramolooking for code books, but he phone. Finally the last tune had been played.

"Nothing left but some recordings of that Nauen lightning gibberish," one officer announced.

"Put it on. Anything's better than nothing."

The record was put on, but the gramophone wasn't wound up. The blurred signals slowed, became clear. A code officer, who was there, sat up excitedly. He recognised the old pre-War German cipher, long ago cracked by the Allies. The message on the record was from the German High Command to a General in East Africa. The Germans' trick had simply been to record the message as one would a gramophone record; then to play it at five or six times its normal speed over the air. By failing to wind the gramophone, the British officer had reduced that speed to normal and solved the

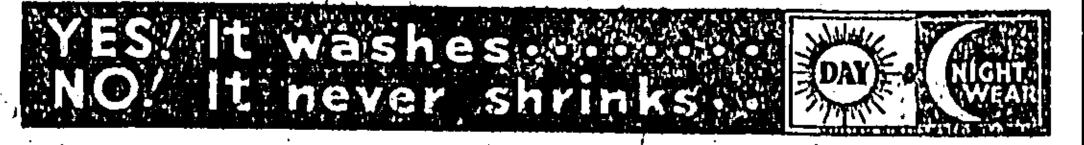
It's a dangerous and fascinating accomplish something, but to do it and very important business to the while the Russians were nearby nations of the world — this art of cryptography. Traps are sprung and victories won when secret writing remains secret. Heads and kings and countries fall when they



There's still an entente cordiale between "Aussies" and French

sailors in London. Here is a happy row of French sailors and

"Aussies" exploring London together. (Associated Press Photo).



Ltd., Tyeb & .Co., Whiteaway,

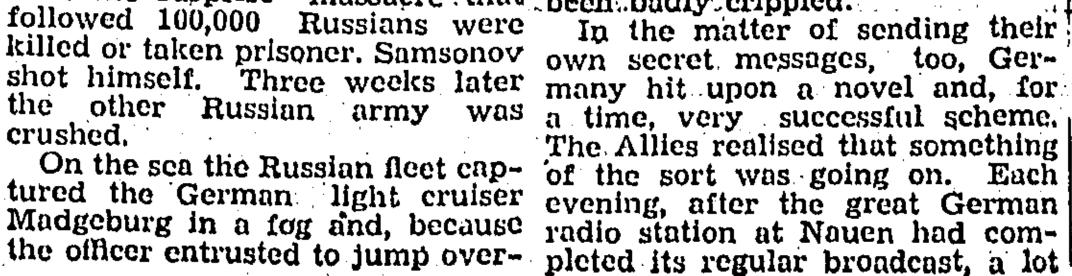
Laidlaw & Co., Wing On Co.

and in Kowloon at:-

Hari's Silk Store, Nathan Rd.

Sitlani Silk Store, Nathan Rd.

Wm. Hollins & Co., Ltd., Viyella House, Nottingham, England.





314, Des Voeux Rd. C., (1st Fl.) P.O. Box No. 1150, H.K.

WORLD-IN LIGHTER

SHE WOULDN'T They had had several beers and as time mooched on he became anyway?" rather sentimental.

"Could you go for me, honey?" he asked. "Aw don't be so derned lazy," she replied. "Go yourself."

NOTHING MATTERED

A desperate-looking man endered a railway carriage where a a lady and her small daughter were already seated. Feeling very alarmed, the lady tried to get him to leave the carriage by saying:

"I think it is only fair to tell you, sir, that my little girl has scarlet fever."

"That's all right, madam," replied the man, with a terrifying glance, "I'm committing suicide at the first tunnel, anyway."

REVEALING ANSWER

"What would you do, Jim, if you suddenly saw the whole German cavalry coming straight at you?" an officer asked a Negro soldier at the front during the put everything I had on Harlast war.

"What would I do, boss? Why, I sure would spread the news through France."

POME

A young man vunce dair vuss from da Reich Vat possessed a fat pig vat's

called Ike: Ven togedder dey'd play,

Vuss not easy to say Vich vuss vich, cawse dey look joost alike.

HISTORY NOTE

History Prof.—Jones, for what was Louis XIV chiefly responsible?

Jones—Louis XV. sir.

HEAVENLY VISITOR

A trapeze balloonist, making an ascension at a county fair in the deep South, was carried several miles by the wind and came down with his parachute in a field where Negroes were picking cotton. One devout old man took off his hat and bowed reverently to the splendid apparition in its silver-spangled tights landing from the heavens.

"Good day, Marse Jesus, sir," "How'd you leave yo' he said. Paw?"

LAST OF ALL

A hillbilly heard that the job of watchman at a railroad cross-

ing was open. "You'll have to undergo a strict examination," the man in charge said.

"Ask me anything!" bragged the hillbilly.

"All right," spoke up the examiner. "Supposing you are at the crossing and two trains are coming along 60 miles an hour—head on. What would you do?"

"Waall, I'd blow m'whistle." "Yes, but supposing your whistle was out of order."

"I'd always wear a red shirt and I'd take it off and flag the train." "Let's say this happened at night."

"Then I'd swing my lantern." "But suppose you had no oil in |

your lantern." "In that case," said the hillbilly,

"I'd call m'sister." "Your sister? What for?"

"I'd just say to her, 'Come on down, sis, and see the goldurndest wreek you ever saw in all your Nife!"



PENINSULA

Room TEA DANCE

EVERY SUNDAY 5 p.m. till 7 p.m.

BAND CONCERT

IN THE LOUNGE

Sunday, 1st December, At 9 p.m.

IN AID OF B.W.O.F.

HOTELS, LTD.

EXPLAINED "What is this primrose path,

"What, haven't you erred?"

HELP He—If I attempt to kiss you, would you call for help?

She-Would you need any? NO CHOICE

He-A nice girl shouldn't hold young man's hand. She-A nice girl has to.

DEPENDS

The Gentleman with the quiring mind—Which would rather give up?-Wine or men?

His Friend-Depends on

WASTED EFFORT Seagull No. 1—Who won boat race down there below us,

Harvard or Yale? Seagull No. 2-Yale just crossed the line in the lead.

Seagull No. 1—And to think

FIRST SERVED

Mabel, you get right down from that young man's knee." Mabel: "No. I got here first."

REMARKABLE The elderly lady gushed: "Professor, you must share my joy yesterday I became a grandmother."

sent-minded professor, replied: it politely. "My heartiest congratulations . . . and on your feet again to-day! "Wrong room." And he went What a marvellous constitution!" away,

MISUNDERSTOOD

placed its familiar black-coated male staff with young and, some cases, pretty waitresses.

A member who had been strongly opposed to the change arrived at the club for lunch. "How's the duck?" he asked an

attractive waitress, rather gruffly. "Oh. I'm fine!" she replied, perkily. "And how's the old pelican feeling himself?"

be. — Pathfinder.

- Boston Transcript.

- Boston Transcript.

wearing it. — Pathfinder.

hasna paid her fare yet."

with a herring.

tween meals."

milted suicide."

Transcript.

the lighter overhead. — Baptist.

all the years I've known her. — Pathfinder.

the things that leave her speechless. — Pathfinder.

fore they are at their nicoteens. — Boston Transcript.

wear — and last night at the ball she seemed to be

all her husbands. Having outgrown select circles, she

now moves, so to speak, in the best triangles. — Boston

THRIFT

Are ye no' goin' to speak to her?" "Whist, mon! She

air will cure her." The next time the physician ca'led

he found Sandy sitting by the bedside fanning his wife

teeth hit the deck. "They're the auld woman's," he

explained, picking them up. "I caught her eating pe-

little Jamie as he lay slumbering. Sighing, he took a

heavy pistol from a drawer. He crept to the window.

A loud report shook the cottage. "Father!" cried Jamie,

wakening from his sleep, "What was that noise?" "Santa

Claus," replied the Scotsman. "Santa Claus just com-

impressed, on a visit to this country, by some of the

schemes used to draw trade. One sign in particular met

his approval — "All Persons Over 50 Years of Age Ad-

mitted Free." On his return, he hastened to put the

scheme into operation. On a poster in front of his

palace was displayed the notice: "All Persons Over 50

Years of Age Admitted Free if Accompanied by Their

Parents." -- Excerpts from "Scotch.,"

A Glasgow proprietor of a motion picture house was

"Yon's Mary, sittin' on the other side of the bus.

"Your wife needs a change," said the doctor. "Salt

Sandy pulled out his handkerchief and a set of false

Twas Christmas Eve. The Scotsman looked at his

TECHNIQUE

Mae West, who writes her own screen plays, handed her producer the script for a picture co-starring Victor McLaglen and herself. The producer read it and went screaming to the telephone.

"Maei" he wailed. "You've killed your co-star in the second reel! You can't do that!" "Why not?" asked Mae in dead-

ly calm. "He's your co-star!" he shouted again. "All great authors let their principals live longer than that. Why even in Romeo and Juliet Shakespeare let Romeo live until

the last act." "Yeah?" drawled Mae. "Well, Shakespeare had his technique and I have mine."

THERE'S THAT MAN AGAIN

Eddie Cantor tells this one which actually happened to him many years ago during a road tour with a musical comedy. Saturday night, after having given both a matinee and evening performance, he went back to his hotel and to bed.

He was pleasantly drowsy from you. Japanese, Javanese counting the bows he had taken Chinese". (an actor's way of falling asleep) when he heard a heavy scuffling he countermanded: on his door. Opening if Eddie donkey or Yankee?" found a Saturday-night celebrant standing there.

"Shorry, buddy," mumbled the drunk thickly. "Wrong room." And he zigzagged down the hall.

Fifteen minutes later came another heavy tap on the door. Again the intoxicated friend was there. He, being the traditional ab- He groped for his hat and tipped

"Sho shorry, ol' man," he said.

Twenty minutes later there he was again, murmuring apologies A rather exclusive club had re- for "wrong room". By then Cantor was furious; it took him all in the bows from three matinees to get sleepy once more.

When at 3.30 he heard the familiar footsteps and knock on his door, he leaped out of bed, opencd the door wide and shouted: "Well?"

"Fevvensakes!" cried the drunk. "Do you have every room in this

Familiarity breeds attempt. - Cornell Widow.

Dubious compliment: She is as pretty as she can

Most of these love triangles turn into wrecktangles.

She is a rarely beautiful girl - very rarely, indeed.

The Scotchman said he loved blondes because of

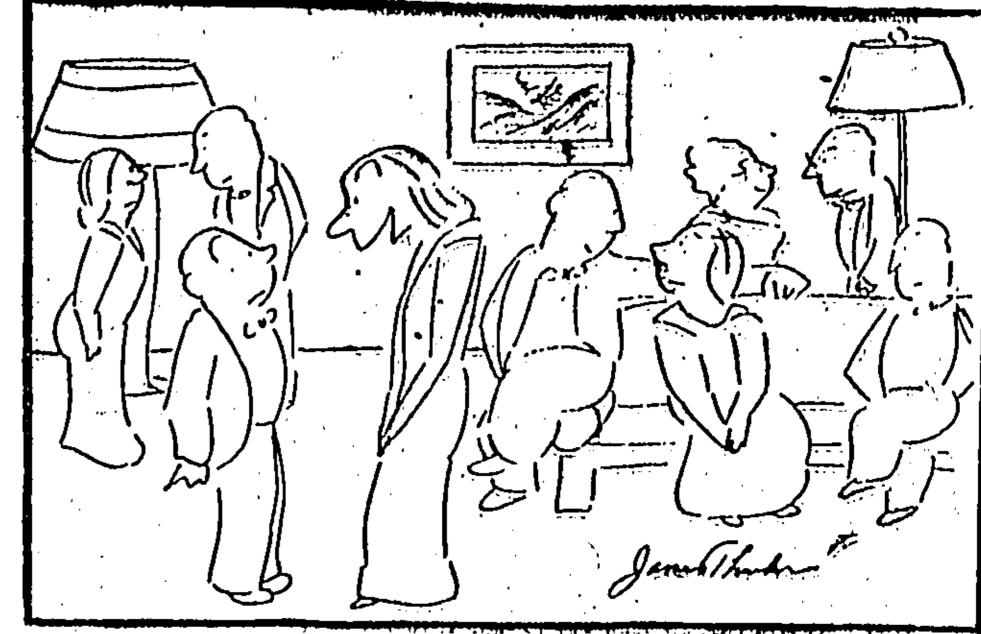
That girl must be 25. She's stuck to the same story

She's the kind of woman that talks on and on about

Young girls of to-day hardly reach their teens be-

She is always complaining that she has so little to

Maud has made some swell marriages but divorced



'I love the idea of there being two sexes, don't you?" - New Yorker, U.S.A.

"NESE" AND "KEES" While in America, Dr. Wu Tingfang, the Grand Old Man of the needed a set of false teeth. He Chinese diplomatic service in his consulted his dentist. day, was asked not unkindly by

Replying that he was Chinese, Mother (entering room): 'Why, in the corridor and a loud knock sort of 'kee' are you. Monkey, "And what

NO ROSE

Rastus, a young darky, was sent home from school the first day with the following note from the teacher: Dear Mrs. Jones:

Please give your Rastus a bath. He smells something awful.

Dear Teacher: My Rastus ain't no rose. Don't smell him. Larn him.

Mrs. Jones.

FALSE CONCLUSION In British East Africa a Bishop

"Are you sure," he demanded, someone: "What kind of 'nese' are "you can make some that won't

or hurt me?" "I'm positive," the dentist in-

sisted. "Go ahead, make 'em." The Bishop put them in his mouth a week later and bellowed as loud as King Lear. "Christ!"

he exclaimed. "Jesus!" The dentist's face grew red "Why Bishop," he hastened, "If they hurt you that badly, take them out and I'll fix them."

The Bishop looked up in surprise. "The teeth are fine," he announced. "Frankly, this is the first time in years I've been able to speak those beautiful words without whistling."

Many of the great men women of to-day and sensitive, highlywere strung children...



with sensitive children there are dangers that have to be watched during childhood

WHEN a child is highly-strung and sensitive, it depends in many ways on you whether he'll develop into a fine human being or not.

You see, a highly-strung child has got all the qualities that are necessary to put him far and away ahead of other children. He's alert, quick on the up-take. keen in his reactions.

But it is in this very mental and physical make-up of the child that the danger lies. lives more intensely, reacts more vividly to every little thing in his surroundings. That's why the bringing up of such children needs far more insight on the part of the parents than the bringing-up of ordinary children.

Many such brilliant children have failed in life. They've grown up weak, easily-led and over-sensitive, simply because their parents did not understand certain health warnings, in childhood,

When you notice that your child is off his food, or that he looks pale, puffy under the eyes, that he's rather nervous and irritable or gets tired too easily, then you should act quickly.

All these are warning signs that the child is using up his nervous energy more quickly than he's replacing it. And it is at night, during sleep, that these stores of nervous energy should be replaced. If they are not replaced, the nervous strain on the child gets worse and worse. He is suffering from Night Starvation.

If you give your child Horlicks every night at bedtime, his tiredness, paleness and "nerviness" will disappear. Horlicks, by guarding against Night Starvation, replaces nervous energy during sleep, strengthens nerves, and builds appetite. Your child will grow up strong and healthy, able to make the most of his special qualities.

Start your child on Horlicks to-night. Horlicks is obtainable at all good stores.





In an inter-hong cricket match played at Kowloon Crick et Club last Sun lay he ween Ewo (Jardines) and Wayfoon g. (Hong Kong Bank) Ewo won fairly easily. Assistant Superintendent of Police F. E. E. Booker, who had two sons playing for Jardine's, and A. E. Perry, were the umpires. They are seen above, at left and right. (Tong).



Ewo's opening batsmen were D. Hung (left) and K. M. Baxter, who made 7 and 23 respectively. Below are F. M. L. Haynes (left) and L. J. A. Flelden, the two captains, who are seen tossing. Fielden won the toss and sent Ewolin. (Tong).



Mr. and Mrs. Francis Ng, who were married at St. Andrew's Church last Saturday. The bride is the former Miss Mary Luey, well-known softball player for Canadian Chinese. (Kahn).

KARKARAKAKAKAKAKAKAKAKAKAKAKA got klim first for baby now it is the family milk supply!



HAT is how many 1 families first become acquainted with Klim Powdered Whole Milkthe finest cows milk with only the water removed.

Many doctors recommend Klim for babies because powdering makes

it more digestible. Because it is pure—and always fresh. Klim keeps, without refrigeration. For family use, it is the most convenient and

reliable milk supply in the world. To obtain liquid milk with all the good natural flavor and all the rich nourishment—simply add water to Klim.

Try Klim today. If your dealer cannot supply you, send us his name and address,



THE MILK THAT KEEPS

Distributors:-

GETZ BROS. & CO.

Exchange Building. Telephone 82968.



Last Sunday's pretty wedding at St. Teresa's Church, saw Miss Celeste Maria Sarrazolla Xavier become the bride of Mr. Jose Miguel Figueiredo. The couple are seen at left, and their attendants at left and right below. (Tong).









After last Saturday's Rugby match in which H.K.V.D.C. best the Navai Volunteers by a docisive margin. From left to right are J. F. Burford, J. S. McGill, C. F. Needham, J. H. Thornhill and G. G. Davies, while in the background, standing up, is D. B. Nelson.

TIRELESS Enorgy

thanks to

Allenburus

EXTRACT OF MALT

and

COD LIVER OIL

enough to Billie, then Johnnie would throw the snowball. If he hit him, then it was Billie's turn to chase and tag Johnnie with a snowball.

Back and forth over the yard raced the squirrel boys. It was much fun playing snow tag. Once Billie fell down. It would have been easy for Johnnie to have rushed up and shout:

"Tag! Now you're it!"

Not Fair

But Johnnie wouldn't tag his brother with a snowball when Billie was down. That wouldn't

At last, after taking turns peltthem:

"South, dealer.

WEST

H---A 6

D-5 4

South

C-8 7 3

S-A K 10 7 6 3

"The bidding:

and South ruffed.

East, club nine.

East, club deuce.

East, spade eight.

ace; all followed suit.

"East-West vulnerable.

"Match-point duplicate.

D-10

NORTH

·H—J 10 8 5 3

EAST

D---6

S---J 8 4

D-AKQJ98732

West North East

H-K9742

C-A Q 9 2

S-Q 9 5 2

C-J 10 6

SOUTH

diamonds Pass Pass 4 hearts

"The play progressed as follows:

"Trick 1: West opened the

spade king; East played the four;

king, East discarding heart deuce.

queen; West discarded spade ten;

"Trick 5: South led diamond

"Trick 6: South led diamond

"Trick 7: South led heart queen;

"In view of South being marked

with nine diamonds and probably

three clubs and a singleton heart,

should West lead a club, as part-

ner asked him to do, or should he

lead spade or heart in an en-

deavour to force declarer to play

I shall answer the second ques-

tion first, as follows: Since South's

holding had been absolutely re-

vealed as nine diamonds and no

spades, and since it was 1,000 to

1 that East had a five card heart

suit for his bid at the four level,

declarer could hold no more than

one heart and therefore must have

three clubs. Under the circum-

stances there was no conceivable

reason for West to observe East's

R. O. L., Ohio."

to East's club holding?

West's ace won; East played heart

jack; West discarded club three;

nine; West discarded spade three;

Trick 4: South led diamond

S-None

C-K 5 4

5 diamonds Double Pass Pass

H-Q

ELY CLUBERTSON ON : -- .

CONTRACT BRIDGE

'DEAR Mr. Culbertson: The fol- laid down the spade ace or should

recent duplicate game and pre- heart, and East would have had to

sented two problems on which I get two club tricks. This, of course,

would like to have your decision: does not excuse East for having

"Trick 3: South led diamond, This latter was simply awful!

lowing hand appeared in a have exited with his remaining

Snowball



"If you are done playing now, now, it's time to start!"

discarded so badly. On the third

started with a nine card diamond;

suit. It was bad enough for East

to have called for a club lead by

playing the nine spot, but that he

should have completed the echo,

of clubs for the purpose of keep-

ing worthless low hearts, is be-

yond explanation. Note that it

would not have been fatal for West

to have led a club at the eighth

trick, except for the fact that East |

was reduced to two clubs—the ace

ing the heart king or a spade. De-

queen and so would be defeated.

Ma," said Billie. "She is big enough." Stop playing! "Oh, she might get lost in the snow," said the squirrel mother. "Besides, I promised Friskie I would send you to bring her

> "Oh, but we don't want to go!" chattered Johnnie.

Howard R. Garis

"Oh, Ma, I don't want to go get

"And I don't, either," said Bil-

"But you must go," said Mrs.

Bushytail. "I wouldn't have let

Friskie go over to Mrs. Chip-

munk's house to play with Jennie

only I felt sure you boys would

"Let Friskie come by herself,

Friskie!" chattered Johnnie.

bring Friskle home."

"We want to play more snowball tag after we get rested," chattered Billie. He flipped his bushy tail and brushd some snow off the stump. The snow blew in Johnnie's eyes.

"Just for that I'll tag you!" shouted Johnnie and he raced after his brother. Johnnie chased Billie around and around the stump. Mrs. Bushytail called to them:

"Stop! Stop playing! You must go get Friskie. It will soon be lead of diamonds he could tell as dark. She will be waiting for well as West that declarer had | you!" "Oh, Ma!" said Billie, "Don't

make us go!" "Oh, Ma, have a heart!" begged Johnnie.

"Why, the idea of two, big at the expense of blanking his A-Q strong squirrel boys like you being afraid to go through the snow after their sister!" said Mrs. Bushytail. "I declare I'm ashamed of you!"

"I'm not afraid," said Billie. "And I'm not afraid!" boasted-Johnnie.

"Then take your sled and go get and queen. If he had held three, Friskie!" said the squiirel mother. the A-Q-2, a club lead would have | "Hurry back! We are going to cost nothing; that is, the ace would have chocolate nut cake for supwin and East could exit by play- per. Hurry!"

So Johnnie and Billie got their clarer still would lose to the club | sled and started away over # fields and through the woods As for the bidding, a four spade get Friskie. And they had a ver overcall, vulnerable, on West's exciting adventure. You may read holding would have been overly about it next Sunday. But I aggressive but the very height of hope the ice cream cone doesn't "Trick 2 South led diamond logic if compared with East's use its sharp point to scratch its actual reopening bid of four hearts. name on the parlour window. Please don't let it do that.

have been fair.

ing each other with snowball, Johnnie and Billie sat down on a stump to rest. Their mother look- it is time to go bring home your ed out of the hollow tree house little sister Friskie. Take your sled where she lived and called to and give her a ride home. Come,

children and all active people. Start your children on Allenburys Torch Brand today-you'll be amazed what health, vim and vigour they'll possess!

Growing children are like

little power plants. They

need the kind of diet that will

produce energy as fast as they

use it up. That's why

ALLENBURYS Malt & Cod

Liver Oil is so important to

THE UNSURPASSED BONE AND BODY BUILDER

EXTRACT OF MALT & COD LIVER OIL

A Product of ALLEN & HANBURYS LTD., London & Shanghai.



Of course you wouldn't, because you know that it would destroy the delicate enamel of your teeth. And yet you may be using a harsh tooth-cleaner which is doing just that to your teeth!

EXTRACTOR M.

COD-LIVERO

HARSH TOOTH-CLEANERS HAVE THE SAME EFFECT AS A FILE-

they scratch and roughen the teeth, which soon lose their lustre. Keep your teeth bright and smooth with Gibbs Dentifrice. It contains a

special ingredient which polishes the teeth brilliantly and can never scratch. Even after using Gibbs Dentifrice for only two or three

days you will see a difference your teeth will gleam! In addition, its penetrating foam will keep them thoroughly clean and healthy, and make your mouth feel fresh. In fact Gibbs is the most thorough, though the most gentle, dentifrice you can buy.



silly club signal. West should have Classroom

Gravity was discovered by Isaac Walton. It is chiefly noticeable in the autumn, when the apples are falling off the trees.

Vesuvius is a volcano and if you will climb up to the top you will see the creator smoking.

The Mediterranean and the Red

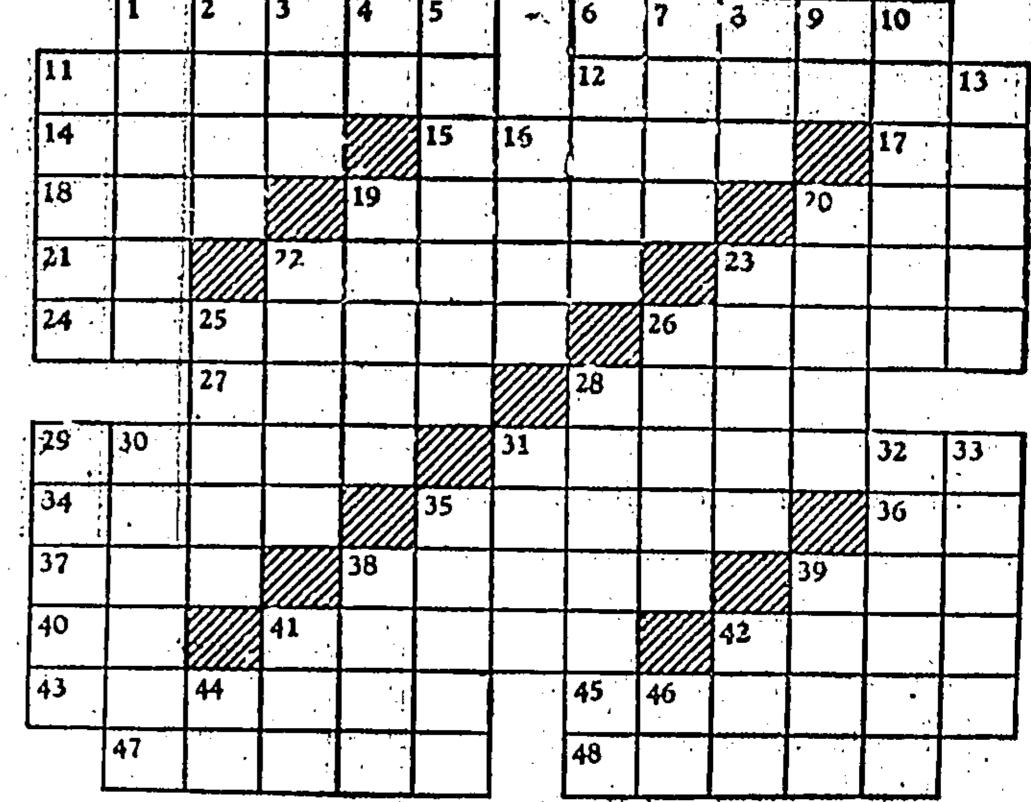
Sea are connected by the sewage canal. Solomon had 300 wives and 700

porcupines. Tire latters M. D. signify "mentally deficient,"

Chivalry is the attitude of a man loward a strange woman.

Acrimony, sometimes called noly, is another name for mar-

SUNDAY CROSS-WORD PUZZLE



VERTICAL

1 Pertaining

Crete

to language

of ancient

HORIZONTAL 1 Checkbone 6 Divisions 11 To expand

12 Archaic: begone! 14 The dill 15 Pertaining

to apples

17 Conjunction 18 New Zenland extinct bird 19 Wandered 20 Also

22 Ranted 23 Extinct bird 24 Rubber shoe 26 To seize 27.Old

21 Babylonian

28 Happy 29 Bordered 31 Removed blubber from

34 Sediment 35 To flicker 36 Behold! 37 German

articlo 38 Young deer 30 Large fly 40 Printer's measure

41 Cap 42 To bind

43 To, look at .45 Evades 47 College

2 Appellation of Athena 3 Hindu pillar officials 4 By 48 Ate . 5 Took away WEEK'S SOLUTION

6 Grew warn 7 Dry

8 Fabulous bird D. Note of scale 10 Hair fillets

11 Ladles 13 Company. 16 To declare 10 Scraped together

20 Amphiblans 22 Fashions 23 Imbibed 25 Avid

26 Secluded valleys 28 Sparkled 29 Church

officer 30 Considered 31 Chimney 32 Absconded

33 Lavishes fondness 35 Poets 38 Flowerless

plant 39 Ordered 41 Cry of sheep 42 Large cask

M Earth goddess 40 Chinese ' measures

Hat And Face Harmony

standing milliner have put their these classes your face falls and heads together in an attempt to below are suggestions by Miss help women select becoming hats! Dache for selecting a hat which We are told that we should not will definitely "do something for buy a pillbox, let us say, if our you!" face type is more flattered by a brim which tilts high to one side and turns up in back.

of New York, have typed women's in the back with a crisp bow. faces and have proceeded to select the hat shape most suitable for the individual.

sculptured or Patrician face you cause they are kind to an obtuse should wear sweeping brims to chin line. soften the sharp contours and tailored models.

Study your face in the mirror

A make-up artist and an out- tures of a pioneer? In one of

THE ALERT OR ANIMATED FACE cries for heightening influences, such as a curving bon-Eddie Senz of Paramount Stu- net shape which softens facial dios, Hollywood, and Lilly Dache angles or a soft sailor tilted up

STRONG AND FORTHRIGHT FACES are flattered by wide For instance, if you have a brims that slant and swoop be-

PIONEERING AND COURAyou are the small berets or stiff GEOUS FACES are slimmer and more youthful under hats that tilt. high to one side and up toward the back because they counteract veals—not what shape it is. Have flat planes of the determined face, you a strong face or an animated and minimise the rounded face? Is it forthright or coura- smoothness of the courageous type, geous? Does your mirror reflect A hat which drapes smartly alertness or the undaunted fea- into unusual lines and angles is

> These two artists have a message for all women. They say most faces are one of eight basic shapes not oval-faces longer in proportion, or broader; faces more pointed or more blunt. But through visual illusion—created by coiffure, cosmetics, eyewear. and hats — these faces can be made to more closely approach the lovely oval ideal face which has inspired the dreamers of a thousand years.

So you may attain true beauty by selecting the most flattering coiffure, applying your make-up cleverly and wearing hats which seem to change the proportions of your face and make it appear to be symmetrical and oval.



If your face is too short or too wide, you can lengthen it by wearing your hair flat on the sides, high in front and low in back.-You Magazine, New York.

For a quick make-up repair job, there is Papier Poudre, miniature book of scented leaves. To use, simply detach a leaf, pass the powdered side over your face, and you've removed the dirt and applied powder all in the same motion.

eyes alternately, both night and one exercise from these given tomorning. While the cloths cover day. eyes, massage gently over them. - PATRICIA LINDSAY in Beauty and You.

KEEP your Atomiser in perfect working order by cleaning it occasionally with a fine wire and rinsing it with alcohol or very hot water. It won't be necessary to wet the silk-covered bulb of the atomiser. Just immerse the metal tube in alcohol or hot water.-King Features Syndicate.

Home Maker Diary---

Filling the bath tub with water will help to absorb new paint

drops of lemon juice added to whipping cream hastens. the process of thickening.

A little blue or green vegetable colouring added to the water in a

A recipe for Pecan Ple: Flaky

pastry. 1/2 cup granulated sugar 1 cup dark corn syrup

4 thsp. butter or margarine tsp. vanilla extract

cup broken pecan meats Line a nine-inch pie plate with Cook sugar and syrup until mix- up against a wall. Make yourself ture thickens (228 F.). Beat eggs grow tall by stretching upward sinuing to beat. Next add the but- knees and calves are together but ter, vanilla and nuts. Pour into the | not thrown back. Pull your abpie shell, bake in a hot oven of dominal muscles in and up. Raise 450 F. for ten minutes, then in your head, lift your chin, stretch a slow oven of 400 F, for 35 min- your neck. Bring your chest up utes. Cool and serve in small and out but see that your shoulpieces with or without whipped ders are down and back. You are



BILLIE BURKE'S animated face

WHAT IS YOUR MAJOR FIGURE FAULT?

SELECT ONE OR TWO CORRECTIVE EXERCISES

have perfect figures. Most of us tion. Walk with ease and grace have a major figure fault and a about the room. Practice this couple of minor ones. But, thank heaven, it is possible to correct every day until good posture is them if we have a mind to do so. on unconscious habit. The hardest step to take is to ADMIT our figures need improvement and then to determine to improve them.

influence.

A simple way to work up to a conditioning exercise programme and practice it diligently every is to begin with just one exercise day. That will convince you ex-To treat bags under the eyes, ercise is beautifying and you will Hollywood suggests cloths that soon seek other corrective moveare fairly chill and cloths that are ments. In no time at all you will fairly warm. Pat these on your be a beauty! Begin by practicing

> TO FIRM FLABBY STOMACH MUSCLES: Lie flat on back, arms parallel with body. Bend knees back to abdomen, clasp them with hands and pull them back as far as chest thus raising hips gradually from floor three or four inches. Lower hips but keep knees bent. Pull them back to chest again. Repeat five times first day and increase one daily for one week.

TO SLIM WAISTLINE: Sit on the floor with legs wide apart, knees slightly relaxed and supported by hands placed on the floor just behind the hips. Push abdomen out to right, back, left, thus making a complete circle as you would in a Hula-Hula dance! Consciously tighten the stomach muscles as you circle. Circle five times first day. Increase one time each day.

LIMBER BACK AND REDUCE HIPS: Lie on the floor, swing both legs up into the air and keep them up by supporting self with hands placed at waistline. Draw goldfish bowl gives a realistic right foot down to touch left knee. Return to original right knee. position and stretch both legs up into the air as far as possible and slowly lower them.

Practice this exercise until you so master your balance that you can do it without supporting your body with your hands placed on waistline.

POSTURE EXERCISE: Stand now in good posture. Walk away

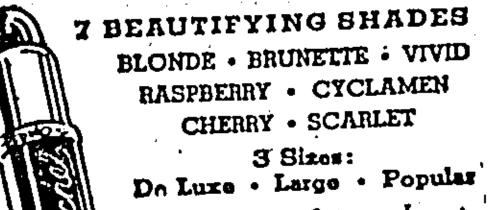
Few are the girls or women who from the wall and hold the posi-



he world's smartest women Michely their Lips to loveliness

Rue de la Paix : : Fifth Avenue Avenida de Mayo : . . wherever fascinating women gather you'll hear Michel's praises. Michel blends perfectly with delicate skin tones, its creamy base keeps lips petal-smooth, prevents dryness and chapping.

Notice how easily, how evenly Michel goes on . . . its perfectly balanced consistency keeps your mouth freshandkiss-invitingtheclock'rounda

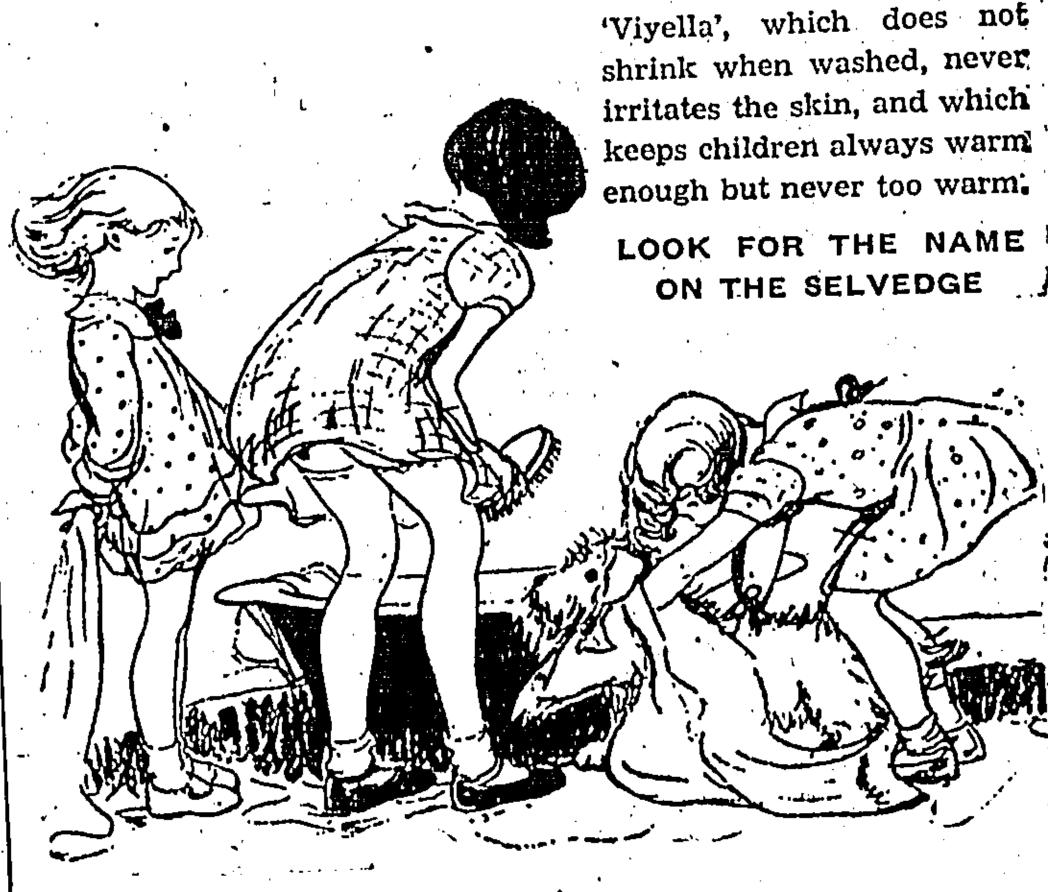


For a perfect make-up, use Michel face powder, adherent rouge and waterproof eye cosmetique.

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER

MESSRS. UNITED TRADERS YORK BLDG., HONG KONG I enclose 25 cents for introductory size Michel Lipstick in shade. Name Address S.H.

WURSERY IVEIIA

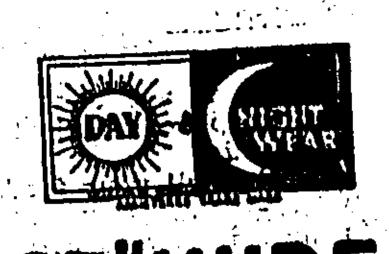


We call ouri dog VIVELLA. cause he never shrinks

Piece goods & Knitting wools available only at:-

Messrs. China Emporium; Kayamally & Co.; Mayfair & Co.; Elite Styles; Sincere & Co.: Shui Hing Co.; Sun Co., Ltd.; Tyeb & Co.; Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co.; Wing

AND IN KOWLOON AT:-Harl's Silk Store, Nathan Road. Sitlani Bilk, Store, Nathan Road.



Wm. Hollins & Co., Ltd., Viyella House, Nottingham, England.



Elegance is the keynote of Ann Morriss' dinner gown in soft blue crepe. The individuality is expressed in the graceful draping of the bodice and the panel that is caught at the hips, failing in soft folds to the knee and up to shoulder line. The M.-G.-M. actress lends a note of glamour to her gown by covering her curis with a draped turban in brilliant gold lame.



A hot cup of Cocomalt before retiring induces sound and restful sleep.



THERE'S A GAS FIRE FOR EVERY ROOM

Scientists have made the gas fire the healthiest fire in existence. Architects and artists have made it beautiful. There are to-day gas fires in. designs and colourings to suit any and every room in your house; to harmonise with your fire-places, your furniture and your colour schemes —the choice is yours. The fires you choose are supplied in the sizes you need for efficient heating—we attend to that. . . .

For free advice and help on any use of gas . . .

Write, Call or Phone—

THE HONG KONG AND CHINA GAS CO., LTD.

Central Showroom --Gloucester Building,
Telephone 24704.

Kowloon Showroom— 246, Nathan Road, Telephone 57341.



Mr. Hung's Blue Gate (Mr. L. B. Chao up) wonthe first section of the Copshawholm Handicap in effortless style. Mr. Chao had three wins and two seconds during the afternoon.



C. W. K.'s Maple Star (Mr. Yeung Wing-kwai up) was favourite for the first race, but despite this it paid \$20.00.





In the photograph at left are Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Shields and Mr. L. D. Skinner (centre) enapped at the races. At right is Miss Marie Barton (left), and her younger sister.



Times are uncertain, prices rise constantly. How can you keep your budget low and yet maintain your usual standards?

Buy all your foods from THE DAIRY FARM,—know what you're getting and what you pay. We always keep prices as low as possible and do not vary them day by day.

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.





Vall



Chan K's Gala: ning the St. An ing out si

Pictu



At Osterley Park Guards. The pic his camouflage, l

At top left is an ing how children play at first ald v

At left are girl (bombed depot o lances were all (

An M.E. 109 is s

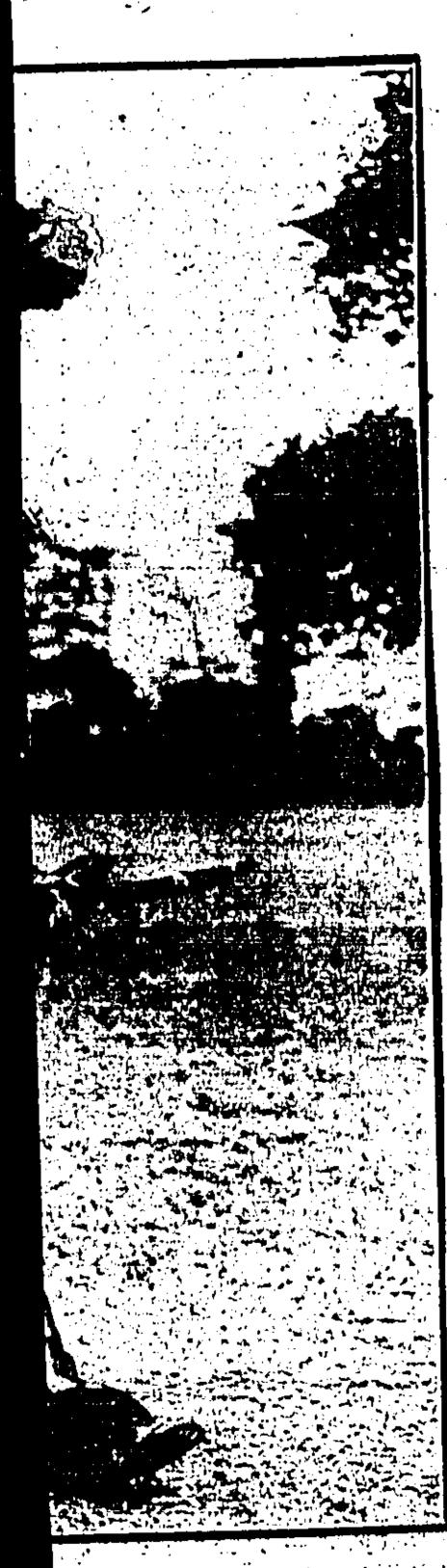
The German aire plane was shot given to him by

imers



p) being led in after winsecond year running. Go-\$52.30 for a win.

n London



has been started for the Home ember of the Home Guard in and wonderful. (Fox Photos,

n South-East London, Showd since the war. Little girls doing duty as wardens. (Fox right.)

iamaged wireless set in the ces. Fortunately the ambuurt. (Fox Photos, Copyright.)

flames in the photograph at 🖰 ombers over Maldstone when down.

t to his parachute after his He smokes a cigarette policeman takes down par-



Mr. C. L. Gregory's Catterick Bridge (Mr. H. J. A. Hearne up) was beaten by a short head by Cheerful Star in the Langholm Handicap over half a mile and 155 yards. The owner is seen in the background.

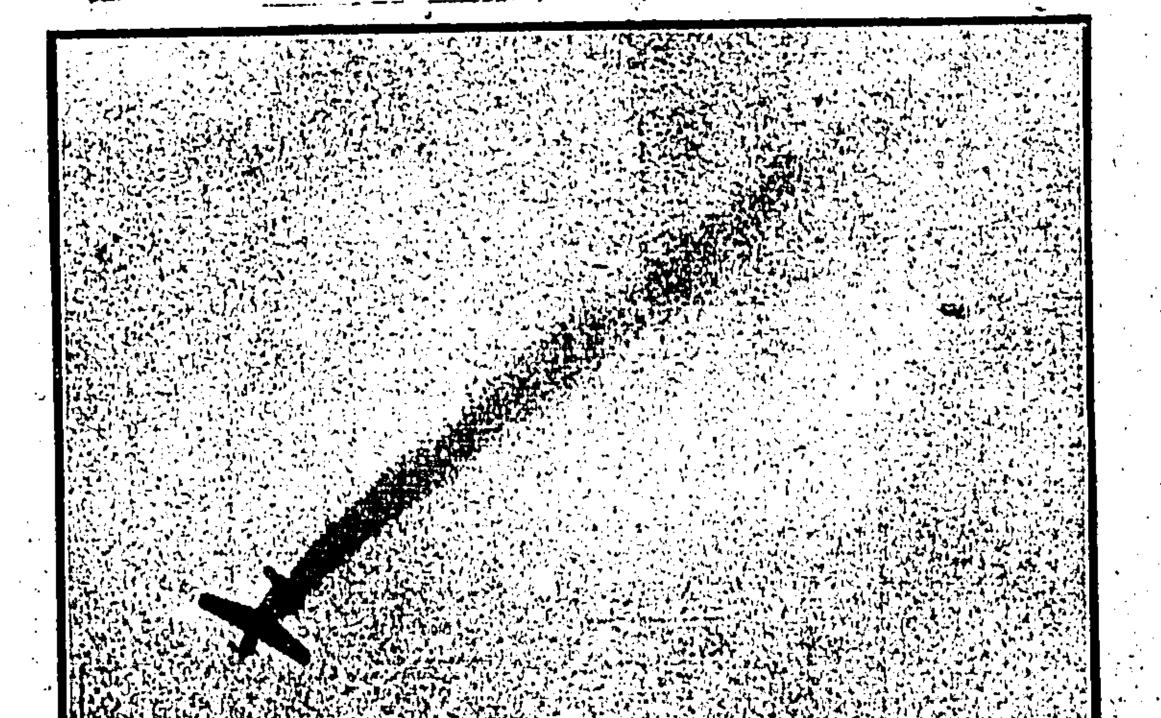


E. S. K.'s Cheerful Star (Comdr. Craven up) was a surprise winner in the Longholm Handicap, paying \$42.40.





A garden party, with stalls and side shows, was held in connection with St. Andrew's Week in the grounds of St. Andrew's Church last Saturday. The above photographs taken that day show the Rev. J. R. Higgs patronising one of the side shows, while a glimpse of one of the many stalls is given at right.





FACIS MOTORIST

The Vauxhall 10-four is the most economical Ten in the world; did 43.4 m.p.g. in a recent R.A.C. Trial.

Reliability is unquestioned — a Vauxhall 10-four covered 2,275 miles in the Monte Carlo Raily, without losing a mark.

The Vauxhall 10-four has Independent Springing, Hydraulic Brakes, Controlled Synchromesh, All-Steel Construction.

May we demonstrate Vauxhall's fine performance and petrol economy?



HONG KONG HOTEL GARAGE

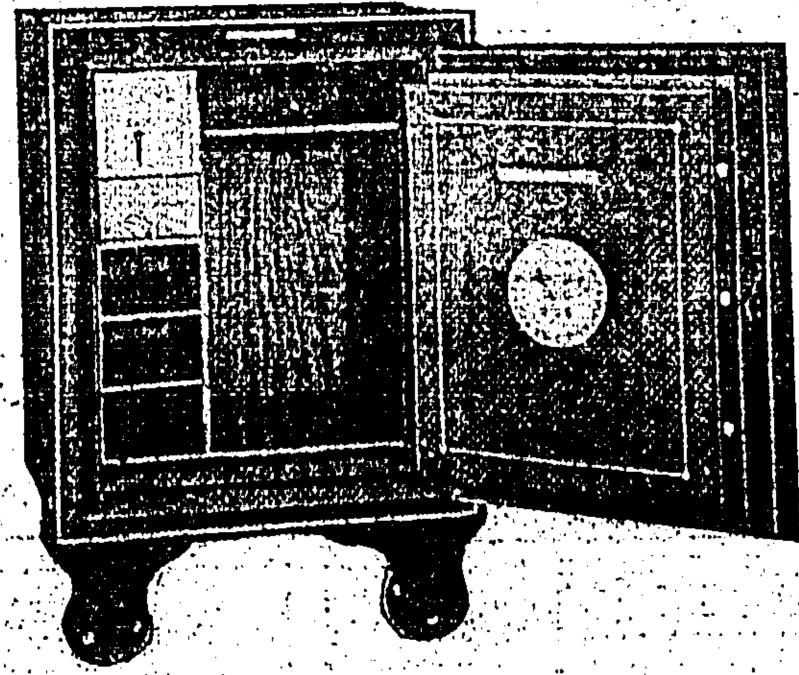
Stubbs Road.

Tels. 27778-9.



10, 12, 14 & 25 H.P.

THE SAFE OF. SAFES!



Manufactured by

HERRING-HALL-MARVIN SAFE CO.

FIRE-PROOF BURGLAR-PROOF STEEL SAFES

ALSO BURGLAR-PROOF CHESTS AND VAULT DOORS COMPREHENSIVE RANGE IN STOCK

DAVIE, BOAG & COMPANY, LTD.

- Gloucester Bidg.

Telephone 31141.

The Gilbreth Method Humanising

THE greatest possible amount of work in the least possible time used to be the motto of the disciples of the machine, but now a new school of thought in the United States is turning its attention to the humanising work.

Mrs. Gilbreth, one of the two pioneers of the movement, is still youthful widow and as full of enthusiasm as she was on the first day when she and her husband inaugurated the movement. She has a school which turns out perfect workmen. But these perfect workmen are no longer regarded as machines: they are first and foremost happy individuals. Man is placed before the machine and the motto is: The best work possible with the least amount of fatigue."

Gilbreth in his youth learned to be a bricklayer. He was surprised when the mason who instructed him told him to place the bricks in a certain manner while he himself placed them in a different fashion. Watching the instructor still more closely he noted that when slowed down by fatigue, he had another third way of laying bricks. Gilbreth then observed that all his companions had their own style of bricklaying.

Each had at least two distinct methods, one when working fast,

Rose Room

TEA DANCE

TO-DAY

5 p.m. till 7 p.m.

GALA DINNER DANCES

CHRISTMAS NIGHT

Till 2 a.m.

NEW YEAR'S EVE

Till 3 a.m.

Early reservations suggested

Phone 58081.

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI

HOTELS, LTD.

PENINSULA

HOTEL

or nonchalance.

"We soon realised," says Mrs. are two different things. Speed economisers of useless effort. is obtained by suppressing usework. Haste increases the num-

By Jean Prevost

ber of movements useful or useless: it impairs the work."

The great enemy of good production is fatigue. The Gilbreths succeeded in reducing fatigue and increasing production in a handkerchief-folding factory by the following regulations:

The working hour of the folders was divided thus: Five minutes of work seated, one of repose, this four times in succession. Then five minutes of work standing, one minute of rest, three times in succession. Finally, six minutes of rest with the option of moving about. In the hour preceding the midday lunch hour, the final rest period was suppressed as also in the last hour before quitting work—because real rest was to follow immediately.

The production of the factory was almost doubled. The Gilbreth method economises human labour and creates happiness while at the same time it increases production.

applied to all the actions of one's crders on as many German sollife. Modern kitchens where the number of steps is reduced and work rendered easier by practical appliances owe much to the influence of Mrs. Gilbreth.

just as much as women. The employment of both hands at any given task is one of the great Gilbreth principles; your body will be less strained and less fatigued if your right side does not work more than your left side.

When you are working at a table have the articles you use most often within easiest reach, the rest further off as the frequency of their employment diminishes.

ing chairs or couches for workers he wanted them relaid. to use in free moments are by

the other for moments of fatigue, them regarded as methods for increasing production. The suppresal Gilbreth said to himself: "There sion of unnecessary vibration and can only be one really best me- the maintaining of a suitable temthod and I am going to find it." perature have eliminated from He found the best method of many American factories the most bricklaying. Since then he and unnecessary and most frequent his wife have dedicated their kind of fatigue; that born of nerlives to finding the one and only vous tension, of muscles contract. best method to use in all kinds of ed to struggle against unfavourable surroundings.

They have discovered that sym-Gilbreth, "that speed and haste metry and rhythm are also great

When working, try to make movements: it improves your two hands begin together and finish together. Create a sort of rhythm by a succession of easy movements. Hum to yourself a tune in time to the movements.

The day may come when workmen will work rhythmically to music from a loud speaker and special concerts will be prepared | for special types of work.

That day, however, is still far off and, of course, in the same workshop there are often tasks which differ too much to accommodate themselves to the same music; in that case each must have his own interior rhythm.

In any event a sense of rhythm and a knowledge of music will soon be recognised as an excellent preparation for factory work: they reduce fatigue and humanise labour.

Punch Pokes Fun

It is announced that the Fuehrer The Gilbreth method can be will personally bestow medals and diers as possible. After all, he was a professional decorator.

Goebbels is said to have warned Gayda not to sink any ships Men can profit by the system in the Mediterranean that Goebbels has sunk in the North Sea.

> A Surrey man claims to have caught a rat with two tails. That's nothing; we're after one with small moustache.

A Chicago barber claims that he once shaved Hitler. No purpose is served by bemoaning lost opportunities.

After a recent broadcast a dis-The Gilbreths have been mar- satisfied listener sent a comedian

AT THE DOCTOR'S

TIRED



Members of the South Kensington Women's Voluntary Services are seen receiving aluminium articles from Kensington housewives in answer to their appeal for these articles to be made into Spitfires. (Topical Press Photo).

How Parachute Invaders And Work Irain

GERMANY has been training is to be destroyed, the building They first practise on the ground trict in which the parachutist is with ingeniously constructed apparatus, learning to jump and to dels. land. The most important thing is the landing. When a parachutist lands, he frequently sprains or breaks a limb and is, of course, out of action. He has, therefore, to learn very thoroughly how to reach the earth uninjured.

He has to learn how to use the wind, so that he shall not be dragged along by the still open parachute, and how to roll with agility over one shoulder so as to get to his feet safely.

The parachutist is trained in the use of the special arms of the country in which he is to land.

For getting away, light collapsible bicycles are carried; sometimes even motor-cycles to transport machine-guns. The rest of the man's equipment consists of a sub-machine gun, a pistol and daggers. All arms, uniforms and equipment are kept as light as possible.

Men are instructed in the languages of various countries. But that does not complete their special training. Just as, during the last war, German storm troops behind the lines constructed exact models of the enemy trenches and practised an assault on them, so vellous organisess of repose; fold- a box of very bad eggs. Perhaps to-day are the parachute troops rehearsed in their duties. A dum-Punch, London. my is made of the objective that

YOUR TROUBLE IS

NIGHT STARVATION.

YOU SEE, WHILE YOU

SLEEP, YOUR HEART,

PROCESSES

ECONTINUE

USING UP

ENERGY

LUNGS AND OTHER

AUTOMATIC

parachute troops since 1935. that is to be captured, or the disto land is reproduced in sand mo-

> The model is six to ten square yards in size, and contains in miniature everything that can be seen on the landscape below from the air—roads, trees, houses, canals. The parachutist is, therfore, soon able to find his bearings, knows where he is and what direction he has to take. Nothing is unfamiliar to him.

> The most important task is the destruction of railways and of obstacles hindering the advance of the main body. There are also entire "units for destruction," supplied with explosives. They make directly for their objectives and are protected whilst doing so by other armed units. The actual fighting is not their concern.

The parachutists are, however, only the advance guard of the actual aerial infantry. These at landed from transport'planes at airfields captured by the parachute troops. These parachutists could not succeed without the assistance of the Fifth Column. The importance of the latter was displayed in Norway to the full.

In Holland an aerodrome was attacked on two sides and from the air at the same time. A stream of parachutists descended from the heavens around the aerodromes; they were dressed in Dutch uniforms bought during the last few months from Dutch old-clothes dealers. The Dutch, taken by surprise, could not distinguish friend from foe.

Right in the centre of a large Belgian town, a parachutist, preceded by two bundles of straw, fell on a roof and quickly disappear-An enormous crowd gathered, the district was surrounded, the houses were searched without revealing a trace of Hitler's emissary. Then an innocentlooking priest, wearing glasses and reading his breviary, passed through the crowd. Someone jokingly remarked: "Perhaps the par-

achutist is disguised as a priest." But they stopped laughing when they saw the priest jump rapidly on a moving street car. The police seized the false priest, who cried: "There are more than 20,000 of us parachutists ready to sacrifice our lives for our Fuehrer."

However, large or small the parachute units may be, they have one main purpose—to cause confusion, nervousness and tension in enemy, territory.

It is essential in combatting parachute troops to be prepared for action at a second's notice. Motorised units to attack the parachute troops must be standing by. They must be equipped not only with machine-guns, but also with heavy arms, trench mortars and grenade throwers. Most effective are light, rapid tanks and infantry transport wagons capable of going across country.

The prospects for landing in Britain are, of course, not favourable. Britain is not the main battlefield and the parachute troops would be wiped out, since they cannot be supported by following troops. They are, however, prepared to be annihilated.

Their task would be to cut rail-

way communications to the ports

to hamper the sending of reinforcements to the fleet. We may, therefore, have to reckon with such tactics.

SCHOOL TEACHER NEARLY FAILS HIS CLASS



SIX WEEKS

LATER

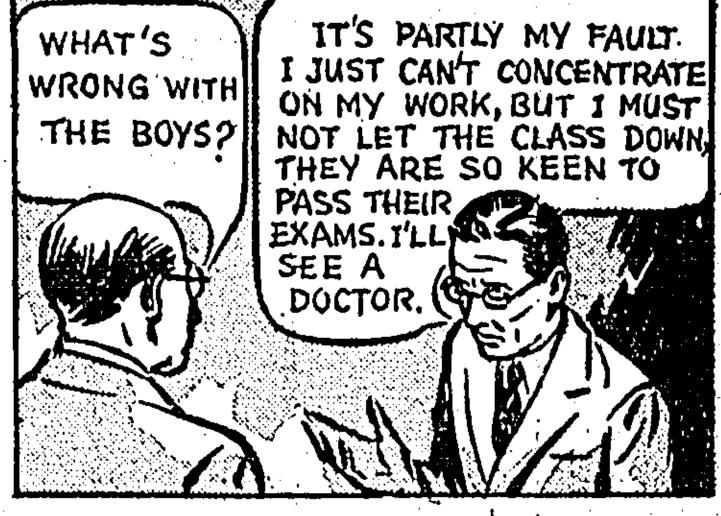
THE BOYS HAVE

MORE BRAINS

THAN I GAVE

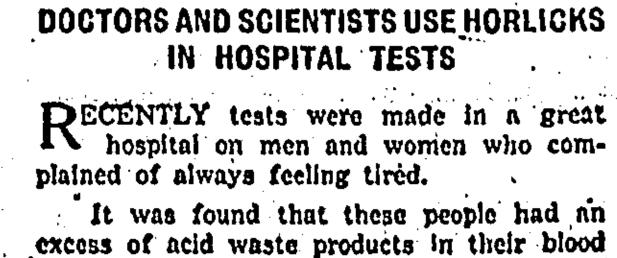
THEM CREDIT

FUR MUST HAVE AN EVENING CLASS-FEEL I









the body was sound asleep.

during sleep. This acid waste kept the brain and nerves) "on edge" all night even though the rest of

But when Horlicks was given to these people last thing at night, this excess acid waste was completely neutralised. They woke refreshed, with increased energy and vitality.)



AT THE DOCTOR'S

IN YOUR CASE

ALSO THIS HAS

LED TO AN

EXCESS OF

ACID WASTE

PRODUCTS IN

THE BLOOD.

RECENT TESTS

THAT HURLICKS !

HAVE PROVED

AT BEDTIME /

IS WHAT

SLEEP SOUNDLY-WAKE REFRESHED AND HAVE EXTRA

DO YOU FEEL WORN OUT, DEPRESSED, OR NERVY? DO YOU EVEN AWAKE TIRED?

WORLD-IN LIGHTER

NO DIFFERENT

Elsie: "I heard that Mabel has a propensity for petting." Stella: "Aw, all she's got is just

an old-fashioned sofa like ours."

BLESS' YOU!

"Want to leave me, Mary? I thought you were quite comfortable. What is it for-something private?"

"No, geant."

TOUCHE He: "My ancestors came over in the Mayflower."

She: "It's lucky they did. The immigration laws are a stricter now."

NEWS

"news" ple." The city editor was explaining what is meant by to the raw recruit. He employed the old axiom: "When a dog bites a man that isn't news, but when a man bites a that IS news."

"Get it?" he asked finally. "Well," said the other, "let's The recruit said he did, and hurry down to the bank and cash set out to justify his £2

week. That night the city editor stole a glance at the sub, and was pleased to observe his frantic industry. He sat hunched over his typewriter; his fingers moving swiftly over the keys.

His curiosity getting the better of him, the Chief decided to creep up quitely behind the and see for himself the story on which he was engaged. It could be nothing less than a tle girls can trust policemen." scoop, he thought with satisfac-Then his critical eye please button my panties." caught the headline: "Hydrant Wets Dog."

EPHAZONE

IS THE MASTER OF ASTHMA

Ephazone overcomes every type of Asthma attack known to medical voice: The reason is simple— EPHAZONE ends the master symptoms found in every type of asthma. The whole power of Ephazone is directed against these master symptomsagainst the swelling of the lining of our bronchial tubes (mester symptom against the filling of your partly closed tubes with mucus (master) symptom 2); against the rigid fixing ! of the big breathing muscle-dlaphragm -at the bottom of your chest (master symptom 3).

As soon as the tablet reaches the stomach, special medicaments Ephazone are released, stopping con- the word meant. striction clearing away mucus, and freeing that dreadful fixation of your chest. This concentration on the master symptoms is the secret of the Princess who was captured by a amazing speed of Ephazone.

Ephazone ends all fear of sudden night attacks. One tablet, taken when you go to bed ensures sweet, refreshing, and unbroken sleep until morning. Prince Charming riding by. For valuable free book write to Banker & Co.,

Ltd., P. O. Box 536, Hong Kong.

UNINTERESTING

Joan: "I know nothing but good about Madge." Jean: "Then let's talk about someone else."

BEAUTY FOR SALE "Ish thish a beauty parlour?"

"Yes, sir." "Well, brin' me one; I'm lone-

SHALL WE LEAVE? He: "Where are all the nice

girls this evening?" She: "Out with the handsome

CONSIDERATE She (indignantly): "Look here, it's past midnight. Are you going

to stay all night?" He: "Oh, I say, thanks awfully! Just wait fill I ring up my peo-

SHE UNDERSTOOD

"Last night a man offered me a ten-pound cheque if I'd yield to his kisses," confided one chorus girl to another.

FAIR FARE

"I'll give you a kiss if you'll take me for a ride in your new

"That's fare enough."

.trust you?"

QUESTION OF TRUST Little Girl (to policeman): "Can

Copper: "Why, certainly, all lit-Little Girl: "All right, then,

NOT THE SAME

A clergyman called on a widow. He was a big man, and he sat down heavily on an air-cushion, which burst with a loud report. He apologised profusely, and said he would replace the air-cushion. But the widow said in a tearful

"Grateful though I'd be, it could never be the same. That one was blown up by my husband with. practically his last breath.

FRUGAL

The teacher had carefully explained the meaning of the word 'frugal" to the class and then set the children the task of using the word in a little composition to show that they understood what

One little boy turned in the

following effort:— "Once there was a beautiful wicked villain and locked up in a tower. One day, as she put her head out of the window, she saw

"Frugal me, frugal me!" she cried.

So he frugaled her and they lived happily ever afterwards."

WHAT A FATE

Two English washwomen were discussing the German bombing of the war. One said: "Any night now we may be blown into matermity!"

"Yes," said the other, "and with these black-outs we will never. know who did it!"

ANOTHER WOMAN

Doctor. "Now don't worry about your wife. You'll have a different woman when she returns from hospital."

Husband: "But what if she finds: out, doctor?"

ONE BETTER . . At the conclusion of a Nature class, the teacher asked her small

"And don't you think it is wonderful, children, how the little chickens get out of their shells?"

But one quick-witted little eight-year-old went one better. "But what gets me, miss, is how they get in," she remarked.

THE SILENT SERVICE

In "naval town" they are telling one against the Silent Service. A British submarine has a commander known for taciturnity. On a dangerous mission recently they lay doggo on the bettem for three days in semi-darkness. For three days the commander never opened his mouth. As they surfaced they were attacked.

A torpedo struck them a glancing blow. Depth charges began to exploded around them. Inside men were thrown about. The noise was shattering. Safe on the bottom again the commander spoke for the first time.

'Pretty adjacent, what?"

Dammit—I said take down her perticklers."-Starrwood's Annual, London.

"I was only trying to make things caster!"—Judge, U.S.A.

PLAIN SPEAKING!

Mr. Nubbe: "Ithink, James, that he in future you had better uncork Artistes' Ball): "For 25 years I the wine in here. When you un- haf been in de opera." cork it in the pantry it is apt to be rather decollete."

James: "I don't understand, sir." when she was a caterpillar." Mr. Nubbe: "I mean rather low in the neck, James."

MR. OHIPS

Twelve times in one night Mr. ·Otis · Chips of Chicago rose to answer the telephone all because of a book he had never read and a film he had never seen. This is the conversation which ensued:

"Is that Mr. Chips?" "Yes." "Goodbye, Mr. Chips."

HIS CHOICE

The tramp entered the bank. In his grimy hand he held a cheque for sixpence. He approached the cashier's window and presented the cheque with a flourish.

"Here, my good man," he said loftily, "you will kindly cash this for me. And, mind you, I haven't another peek. all day to wait."

The cashier glanced up. He took ly ventured.... the cheque, examined it, then reached into the change drawer.

asked. "Heads or tails?"

WHEN SHE WAS YOUNG

European Opera Star (at Chorus (Girl: '(Gee, you must have known Madame Butterily

A visitor to an insane asylum was stopped by one of the inmates, who seemed to be in a playful mood, for he cupped his hands, as, if he were, holding something in them and challenged the visitor: "What do you think I've got here?" >

"A million dollars?" guessed the

visitor, eager to cooperate. The inmate stole a look at the palms of his hands, and answered triumphantly, "No. | Guess again."

"A yacht?" Glancing once more at his invisible treasure, the inmate anwered: "No. Guess again.'

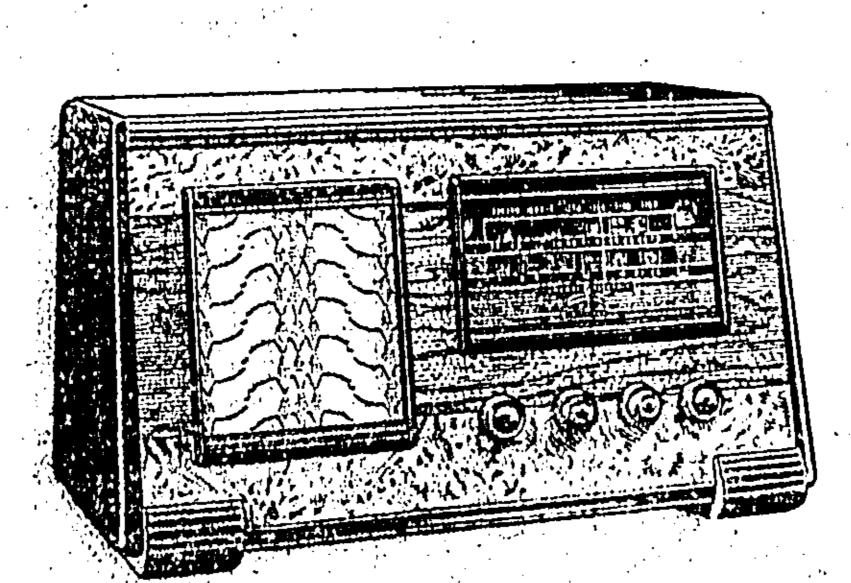
"An aeroplane?". "Nope," said the inmate after

"Is it a horse?" the guest final-

Furtively the inmate eyed his cupped hands again. Then he "How will you have it?" he looked coyly up and asked: "What colour?"



Keep in Step



See it! Hear it! Compare it!

> YOUR EYES AND EARS DECIDE

THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. OF U.S.A."

ANDERSEN, MEYER & COMPANY, LTD.

David House

Telephone 28091

INTERNATIONAL GENERAL



ELECTRIC COMPANY, INC.



Mr. N. V. Whyte (extreme top) and C/Sgt. P. Hale are shown marking their own scores at Hong Kong Rifle Association's Spoon and Practice Shoot at Kowloon City Ranges last Sunday.

H.K.R.A. SPOON AND PRACTICE SHOOT



L.A.C. H. A. Bicknell and L.A.C. G. Naylor of R.A.F. check-



Chief Quartermaster F. Eskew and Chief Gunner's Mate J. T. Rhoden of U.S.S. Tulsa loading up for the shoot.

Say goodbye to your troubles with milk!



NO MORE worries over getting fresh milk . . . or keeping it fresh . . . with Klim in your pantry.

For Klim is fine, rich, pure cows milk, powdered. Only the water is removed. Nothing is added. And removing the water makes Klim keep, without refrigeration.

Add water to Klim and you have creamy liquid milk . . . with all the natural flavor and good nourishment of milk from the best dairy herds.

Klim is particularly good for infant-feeding—approved by doctors the world over. Try Klim today. If your dealer cannot supply you, send us his name and address.

THE MILK THAT KEEPS

Distributors:-

GETZ BROS. & CO.

Exchange Building. Telephone 32968.



Looking through the wrong end of a rifle is Sub/Lieut. D. A. Winter.



Helping each other clean the barrel of a rifle are Mesers. Stanck and Brezny,